Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

Yearly cotton crop acreage in Hopeh, Shantung, and Shansi (in 1,000 mou)

河北、山東、山西、三省に於ける棉年棉作面積（千畝）

		Hopeh 河北省	Shantung 山東省	Shansi 山西省	Total 計
1914 民國 3 年		4,473	1,727	167	6,367
1915	4	4,273	1,469	174	5,916
1916	5	4,020	1,491	123	5,634
1917	6	2,783	898	451	4,132
1918	7	3,921	1,214	463	5,598
1919	8	6,397	3,218	486	10,101
1920	9	4,391	428	615	5,434
1921	10	4,710	2,333	656	7,698
1922	11	4,352	3,535	836	8,723
1923	12	3,631	3,677	876	8,184
1924	13	3,068	2,984	613	6,665
1925	14	2,895	3,099	755	6,749
1926	15	2,433	3,285	1,407	7,125
1927	16	2,491	3,172	1,299	6,963
1928	17	2,103	3,317	949	6,369
1929	18	2,567	4,289	273	7,129
1930	19	2,950	6,544	275	9,769
1931	20	2,953	7,974	348	11,276
1932	21	5,143	6,844	302	12,289
1933	22	6,122	5,387	1,311	12,750
1934	23	7,807	5,493	1,756	15,056
1935	24	6,316	1,801	1,268	9,385
1936	25	10,431	6,111	2,075	18,617
1937	26	15,031	6,049	2,482	23,562
1938	27	6,708	3,942	496	11,146
1939	28	2,897	1,960	393	5,250
1940	29	4,205	1,933	421	6,559
1941	30	5,670	3,842	624	[illegible]

27 Cotton and Wheat Farming in North China. Published by the North China Agronomical Society, Peiping. Page 1612

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

(1) Figures for 1914 to 1918 are based on such miscellaneous sources as the Agriculture and Commerce Dept. reports, "Survey Reports on Chinese Cotton" prepared by the Temporary Japanese Industrial Survey, First China Yearbook (1914).

(2) Figures for 1918 to 1937 are from "China Cotton Production Statistics."

(3) 1938 and 1939 figures are the estimates of the writer based on information from various agencies.

(4) 1940-1941 figures are from material published by the North China Cotton Production Development Association.

Yearly cotton crop acreage in Hopeh, Shantung, and Shansi (in 1,000 mou)

16

河北、山東、山西三省に於ける歴年棉産高（千畝）

		河北省	山東省	山西省	計
1914民国	3年	942	347	49	1,338
	4	933	316	52	1,301
	5	659	373	37	1,069
	6	413	224	113	750
	7	830	308	116	1,254
	8	2,684	895	202	3,781
	9	1,022	126	65	1,213
	10	1,819	295	249	2,363
to	11	1,295	1,005	164	2,464
	12	945	1,388	231	2,564
	13	799	937	162	1,898
	14	958	996	162	2,116
	15	814	518	381	1,713
	16	771	710	502	1,983
	17	953	620	289	1,562
	18	801	1,213	40	2,054
	19	835	2,171	63	3,069
	20	844	2,155	82	3,081
	21	1,283	1,769	54	3,106
	22	1,445	1,469	502	3,416
	23	2,836	1,334	601	4,771
	24	2,116	407	253	2,776
	25	2,540	1,790	536	4,866
	26	2,243	1,366	527	4,136
	27	1,368	999	105	2,472
	28	634	475	66	1,175
	29	813	319	57	1,189
1941	30	1,126	917	125	2,172

備考

(1) 民国3—7年の数字は農商部統計報告、倉庫生著「河北棉花之生産及販運」、日本臨時産業調査局「支那の棉花に關する調査報告」「第一回中国年鑑（民国13年）」等各種資料に基き略算とはれる数字を掲示せり

(2) 民国8—26年の数字は中国棉産統計に依る

(3) 民国27—28年の数字は各機關の調査資料を綜合の上著者の推定にかいる

(4) 民国29—30年の数字は華北棉産改進會調査資料に依る

[illegible] and Best Practice in North China. Published by the North China Cotton Development Society, Tokyo. July 1943

STAT

2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

Ratio of US-type cotton to Native-type cotton acreage in North China (Hopeh, Shantung, Shansi) (acreage in 1,000 mou)

北支（河北、山東、山西）に於ける米綿作付面積の地作絶面積中に占むる比率

	年別（民國）	(1) 綿作総面積(千畝)	(2) 在来綿作付面積(千畝)	(3) 米綿作付面積(千畝)	(4) 米綿面積割合(%)
1932	11年	8,726	8,606	120	1.4
	12年	8,184	7,709	475	5.8
	19年	9,769	7,479	2,290	23.4
	20年	11,276	7,444	3,832	34.0
	21年	12,289	7,792	4,497	36.6
	22年	12,790	7,115	5,675	44.4
to	23年	15,097	7,272	7,825	51.8
	24年	9,185	4,212	4,973	54.1
1937	25年	18,617	7,163	11,454	61.5

(1) Total Cotton acreage

(2) Native-type cotton acreage

(3) US-type cotton acreage

(4) % of US-type cotton acreage

#27 Cotton and Wheat Farmings in North China. Published by the North China Agronomical Society, Peiping. July 194

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

(1) Wheat flour
(2) Converted to weight of original wheat (A
(3) Wheat (B)
(4) Sub-total (A & B)
(5) Miscellaneous grain
(6) Rice
(7) Total

北支に於ける小麦其他穀類の海港輸移入高表（單位千担）

		(1) 小麦粉	(2) 小麦換算量(A)	(3) 小麦(B)	(4) 小計 (A+B)	(5) 雑穀	(6) 米(含籾)	(7) 合計
1914	民國2年	530	742	6	748	563	691	2,002
	3	633	887	※	887	948	720	2,555
	4	388	543	17	560	1,321	646	2,527
to	5	582	815	9	824	1,284	693	2,801
	6	1,094	1,531	47	1,578	2,107	1,268	4,953
	7	725	1,015	※	1,015	1,924	628	3,567
1919	8	810	1,134	5	1,139	1,337	580	3,056
1920	9	1,126	1,576	358	1,934	2,325	744	5,[illegible]
	10	993	1,390	40	1,430	3,921	963	6,314
	11	1,191	1,666	33	1,699	3,538	1,088	6,325
	12	1,326	1,857	225	2,082	3,224	1,074	6,380
	13	1,372	1,921	329	2,250	1,854	867	4,971
	14	1,942	2,718	299	3,017	5,479	1,816	10,312
	15	3,095	4,333	66	4,399	4,718	947	10,064
	16	3,684	5,172	92	5,264	4,379	1,416	11,059
	17	5,130	7,182	740	7,922	4,191	1,860	13,973
	18	7,503	10,504	339	10,843	2,110	1,387	14,340
	19	2,865	4,012	21	4,033	350	1,254	5,637
to	20	4,478	6,270	338	6,608	427	1,329	8,364
	21	4,419	6,187	890	7,077	1,143	1,342	9,562
	22	5,310	7,434	1,387	8,821	152	1,854	10,827
	23	3,764	5,270	392	5,662	123	1,238	7,023
	24	4,174	6,010	534	6,544	10	1,355	7,909
	25	2,927	4,097	540	4,637	340	1,852	6,829
	26	2,016	2,823	627	3,450	49	1,477	4,976
	27	3,491	4,887	256	5,143	3,190	1,581	9,834
	28	5,314	7,440	542	7,982	3,530	1,619	13,131
1940	29	4,612	6,456	248	6,704	1,508	1,744	9,956

STAT

77 Cotton and Wheat Planting in North China. Published by the North China Commercial Society, Peiping. Sept 1942

STAT

4

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

(1) Wheat flour
(2) Converted to weight of original wheat (A)
(3) Wheat (B)
(4) A + B = C
(5) Wheat flour
(6) Converted to weight of original wheat (A')
(7) Wheat (B')
(8) A'+B'= C'
(9) C C' Excess of exports (+)
Excess of imports (-)

Wheat Traded in North China During 1913 to 1923
(in 1,000 piculs)

民國二年——十二年に於ける北支小麦貿易高（單位公擔）

年別 (民國)	輸出 Export 麦粉 (1)	麦粉換算量 (2)	麦 (3)	小麦(B)	A+B=C (4)	輸入 Import 麦粉 (5)	麦粉換算量 (6)	麦 (7)	小麦(B')	A'+B'=C' (8)	C − C' (9)
1913	1,141	1,597	272		1,869	530,295	742,414	5,860		748,214	(−) 746,395
to 3	—		211,366		211,366	633,382	886,734	152		886,886	(−) 675,520
4		—	737,451		737,451	387,827	542,958	17,370		560,328	(+) 177,122
1916 5	10,297	14,416	81,327		95,743	669,174	936,844	9,926		[illegible]	(−) [illegible]
26											
1917 6	227	318	69		387	1,493,610	2,091,054	46,923		1,997,977	(−) 1,997,590
7	15,954	22,336	319,223		341,559	724,237	1,014,932	307		1,015,239	(−) 673,680
to 8	19,312	27,036	675,734		702,770	810,219	1,134,306	5,447		1,139,753	(−) 436,983
9	1,222	1,711	85,611		87,322	1,125,846	1,576,181	366,097		1,942,278	(−) 1,854,956
10	10,651	14,911	55,908		70,819	993,191	1,390,467	46,962		1,437,429	(−) 1,366,610
11	22,261	31,166	13		31,179	1,191,400	1,668,063	31,367		1,699,430	(−) 1,668,251
1923 12	3,925	5,495	16		5,511	1,326,334	1,856,870	224,925		2,081,795	(−) 2,076,284

.7 Cotton and Wheat Farming in North China. Published by the North China Branch Society, Peiping. July 1943

STAT

5

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

1. Acreage (in 1,000 mou) in Hopeh
2. Acreage (in 1,000 mou) in Shantung
3. Acreage (in 1,000 mou) in Shansi
4. Acreage (in 1,000 mou) in former Chahar
5. Acreage (in 1,000 mou) in former Suiyuan
6. Total
7. Harvest (in metric tons) in Hopeh
8. Harvest (in metric tons) in Shantung
9. Harvest (in metric tons) in Shansi
10. Harvest (in metric tons) in former Chahar
11. Harvest (in metric tone) in former Suiyuan
12. Total

22

Wheat acreage and harvest for 1931 to 1936 in the Provinces of North China

民國二十一—二十五年北支省別小麥作付面積及收穫高表

		年次 / 省別	1931 二〇年	1932 二一年	1933 二二年	1934 二三年	1935 二四年	1936 二五年	Average 平均
1.	作付面積(單位千畝)	河北省	32,054	36,932	34,841	33,396	37,223	29,730	34,029
2.		山東省	51,677	54,185	50,172	52,856	54,482	51,730	52,517
3.		山西省	17,123	17,750	17,490	17,520	17,896	18,394	17,746
4.		蒙疆哈爾省	3,493	3,309	2,298	2,267	2,151	1,830	2,559
5.		蒙疆綏遠省	1,730	1,800	1,935	2,641	2,743	3,423	2,387
6.		合計	106,127	113,976	106,936	108,680	114,601	105,107	109,238
7.	收穫高(單位噸)	河北省	1,923,250	2,105,100	2,456,300	1,936,950	1,888,450	1,523,800	1,973,808
8.		山東省	3,849,950	3,982,600	3,788,000	3,673,500	3,364,850	3,551,050	3,781,658
9.		山西省	659,250	834,250	919,900	1,051,200	863,250	957,550	880,900
10.		蒙疆哈爾省	137,950	172,050	136,750	120,150	112,950	119,100	133,158
11.		蒙疆綏遠省	60,500	87,300	97,700	151,850	127,650	148,650	112,275
12.		合計	6,630,900	7,181,300	7,398,650	6,933,550	6,357,150	6,309,150	6,801,799

27 Cotton and Wheat Planting in North China. Published by the North China Economical Society, Peiping. July 1942

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

With 1930 as the Base Year, Estimates of Decreases in Food Production due to Increases in Cotton Acreage from 1931 on (in 1,000 MT)

民國十九年を基準とした場合民國二十年以降綿作增加面積による食糧減產推定量 (千噸)

	年次別	雜穀(含蕎麥)	小麥	合計
1931	民國20年	75	38	[illegible]
"	21年	126	63	[illegible]
to	22年	151	76	[illegible]
	23年	266	133	[illegible]
	24年	(+) 29	(+) 15	(+) 44
1936	25年	442	221	663

77 Cotton and Wheat Farming in North China. Published by the North China Agronomical Society, Peiping. July 1943

STAT

7

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

Population Trends in the Four Principal Cities Since 1911

1. Peiping
   A. Population within and without the walled area
   B. Population including the four suburbs
2. Tientsin
3. Tsinan
4. Tsingtao
5. Total

民國元年以降における四大都市人口動態表

		1 北京 内城及外城人口 A.	1 北京 四郊を含む全市人口 B.	2 天津	3 青島	4 濟南	5 合計
1911	民國元年	725,035	1,000,000	550,000	230,000	500,000	2,000,000
	2	728,803	—	—	—	192,172	—
	3	769,317	—	—	245,978	—	—
	4	789,123	—	—	258,500	—	—
	5	801,136	—	—	—	—	—
	6	811,556	1,200,000	600,746	275,300	230,000	2,300,000
	7	799,399	—	—	—	—	—
	8	826,531	—	—	—	—	—
to	9	849,554	—	—	—	240,367	—
	10	863,209	—	800,000	—	—	—
	11	841,945	—	—	—	—	—
	12	847,107	—	—	—	262,117	—
	13	872,576	—	—	—	250,000	—
	14	841,661	1,266,148	1,200,000	350,000	275,740	3,000,000
	15	816,133	1,224,414	—	—	276,850	—
	16	873,811	1,305,022	—	—	320,000	—
	17	890,277	1,329,602	1,391,791	—	336,865	—
	18	934,320	1,375,452	—	—	362,151	—
	19	928,954	1,361,931	—	—	370,002	—
	20	956,665	1,391,655	—	—	389,065	—
	21	—	1,484,687	1,324,633	420,000	410,000	3,000,000
	22	—	1,514,036	—	—	—	—
	23	—	1,566,235	—	434,071	—	—
	24	—	1,554,618	—	437,400	—	—
	25	—	1,539,105	—	—	—	—
	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
	27	—	—	—	—	419,390	—
1939	28	—	1,714,879	1,323,087	496,936	521,139	4,000,000

8

7 Cotton and Wool Planting in North China. Published by the North China [illegible]

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

Population in the Four Cities and Estimated Food Consumption

Population (in 10,000) Food Consumption (in 1,000 MT)

四都市人口と食糧消費推定量

	年次別	人口(萬人)	消費食糧(千噸)
1911	民國元年	202 (100)	[illegible]
	6 年	230 (114)	[illegible]
	14 年	310 (153)	[illegible]
	21 年	364 (180)	[illegible]
1939	28 年	406 (201)	512

7

277 Cotton and Wheat Farming in North China. Published by the North China Agronomical Society, Peiping. July 1943

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Increase in Food stuff Imports Due to Increases in Population and Total Foodstuff Imports (in 1,000 MT)

STAT

1. Estimated Increase in Food Consumption due to increase in population in the Four Cities (A)

2. Same as above with 25% increase (B)

3. 250,000 tons + A

4. 250,000 tons + B=C

5. Total Foodstuff imports needed for increases in city populations

6. Actual imports for the year for which it is considered that average imports were made.

人口の増加に伴ふ食糧輸入増加量及食糧輸入総量（単位千瓩）

年次別		1. 四大都市人口の増加に伴ふ輸入増加量（A）（食糧不足量）	2. 同上25%増（B）	3. 食糧輸入総量 A	4. 食糧輸入総量 B=C
1911	開港元年	0	0	200	200
1917	6 年	56	70	306	320
1925	14 年	216	270	466	520
1952	21 年	324	405	574	655
1953	22 年	408	510	658	760

今、民國二年以降に於ける増加人口に對し、農村が食糧を供給しなかつたものとして算出した食糧要輸入総量（上表C）と、民國六、十四、二十一、二十八の各年に於ける「食糧不足基準線と基底線との距離差によつて示される食糧不足量」（27頁圖表参照）とを對比すれば次の如くで、兩者の數字は極めて類似してゐる。

年次別		都市人口の増加に伴ふ食糧輸入総量（表C）	食糧不足基準線と基底線との距離差に示される食糧不足量	比較的平常の輸入を見たと推定せられる年の輸入総量
1917	民國 6 年	5. 320千瓩	6. 300千瓩	1918 民國 7 年 36 萬瓩 7. 360,000 tons
1925	14 年	520	490	1924 民國 13 年 50 萬瓩 500,000 tons
1932	21 年	655	650	1931 民國 20 年 70 萬瓩 700,000 tons
1939	28 年	760	610	

10

[illegible] and Food Supply in North China. Published by the North China Agronomical Society, Peiping. July 1942

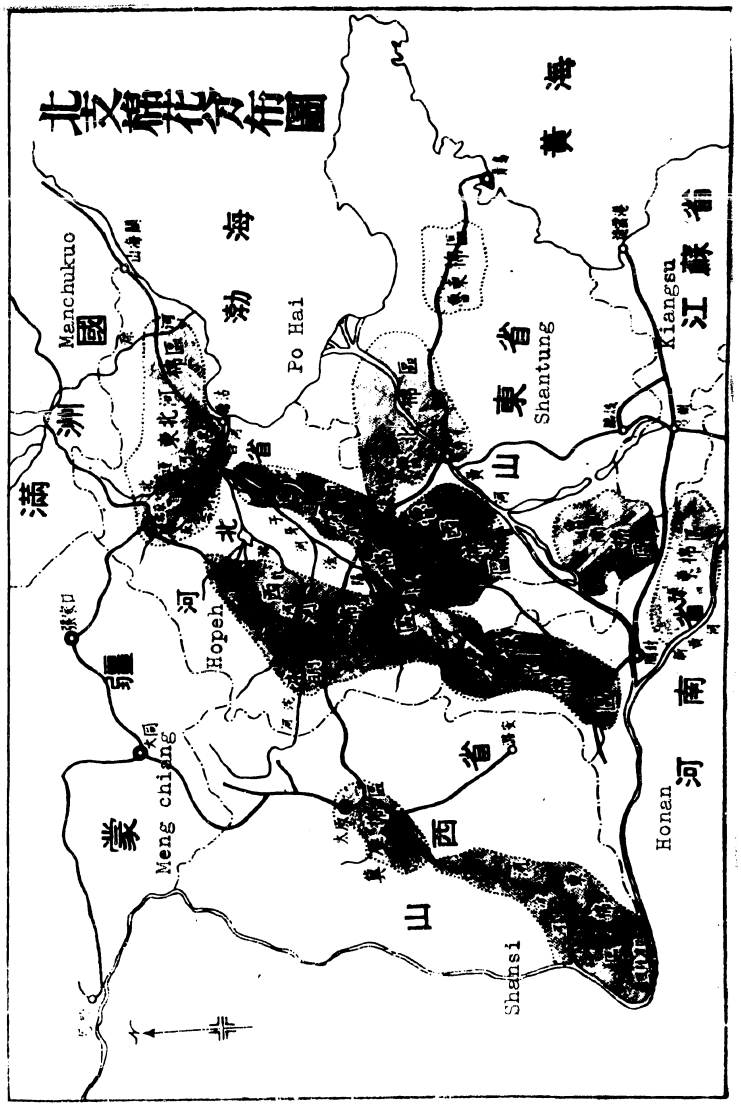
STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

Cotton in China



Shaded Areas are Cotton Producing Areas

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

Production in the Various Cotton Production Areas of North China

(in 1,000

北支棉花の地區別生産量 (單位千俵)

省別	地區別	1933 民國二十二年	1934 民國二十三年	1935 民國二十四年	1936 民國二十五年	1937 民國二十六年
Hopeh 河北省	West Hopeh 西河北地區	747	1,913	1,740	1,714	1,861
	Cent. Hopeh 中河北地區	452	549	83	402	495
	Nor. E. Hopeh 東北河北地區	246	315	339	355	246
	計 Total	1,443	2,837	2,167	2,500	2,602
Shantung 山東省	West Shantung 西山東地區	916	814	104	1,105	764
	Nor. Shantung 東北山東地區	430	376	210	483	421
	South Shantung 東南山東地區	123	129	58	160	120
	East Shantung 東山東地區	—	15	35	52	60
	計 Total	1,469	1,334	407	1,790	1,365
Shansi 山西省	South Shansi 南山西地區	476	571	212	478	461
	Cent. Shansi 中山西地區	27	30	40	59	66
	計 Total	503	601	252	537	527
Honan 河南省北部	North Honan 東北河南地區	457	420	84	543	393
	East Honan 河東地區	128	162	157	256	132
	計	585	582	241	800	525

備考 中國棉花統計より算出 Calculations based on Chinese Cotton Production Statistics

27 Cotton and Wool Trade in North China. Published by the North China Economical Society, Peiping. July 1942

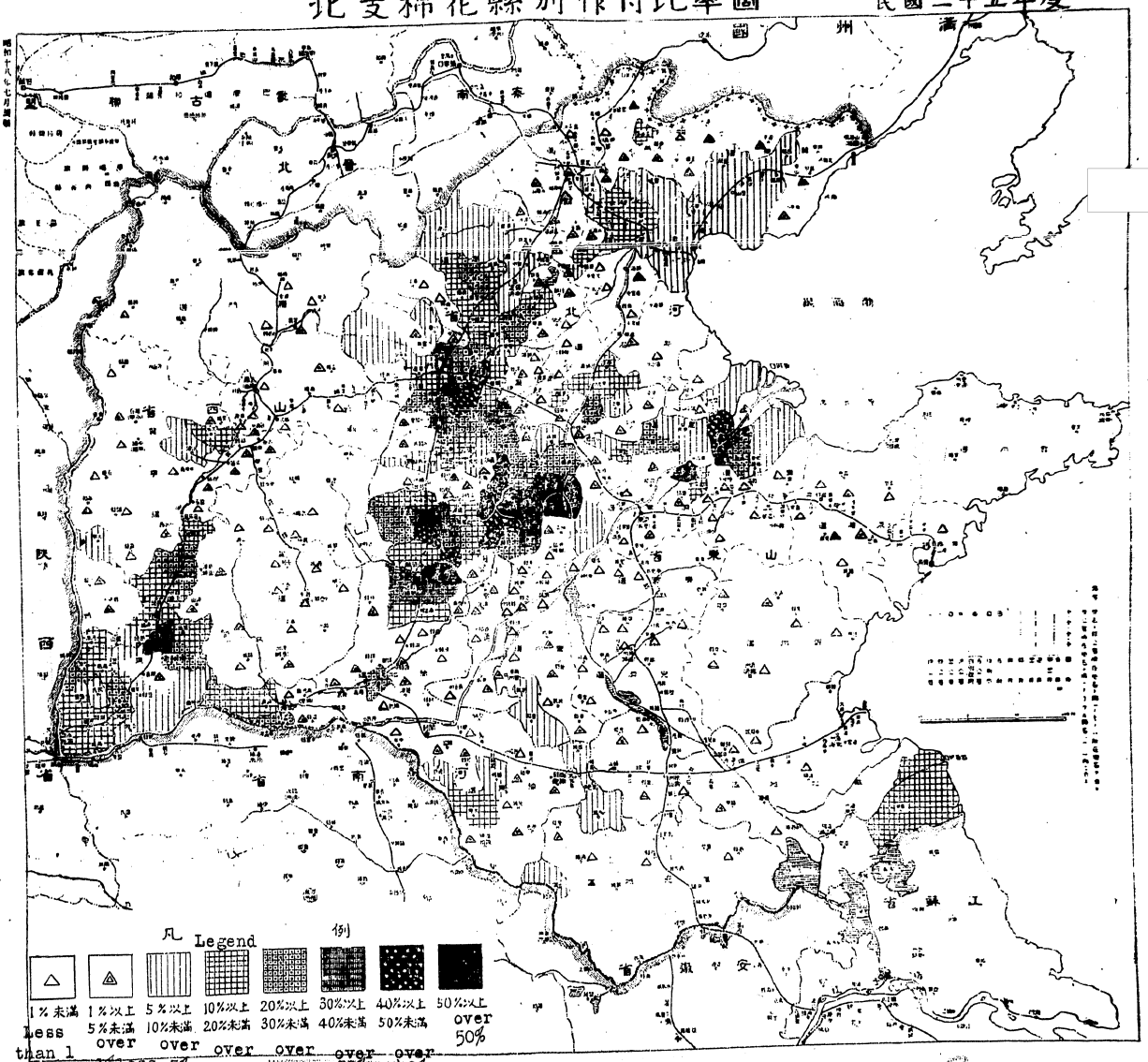
STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Percentage of Cotton Acreage by Hsien in North China 1936

北支棉花縣別作付比率圖 民國二十五年度



Cotton Farming in North China. Published by the North China Economical Society, Peiping. July 1936

13

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

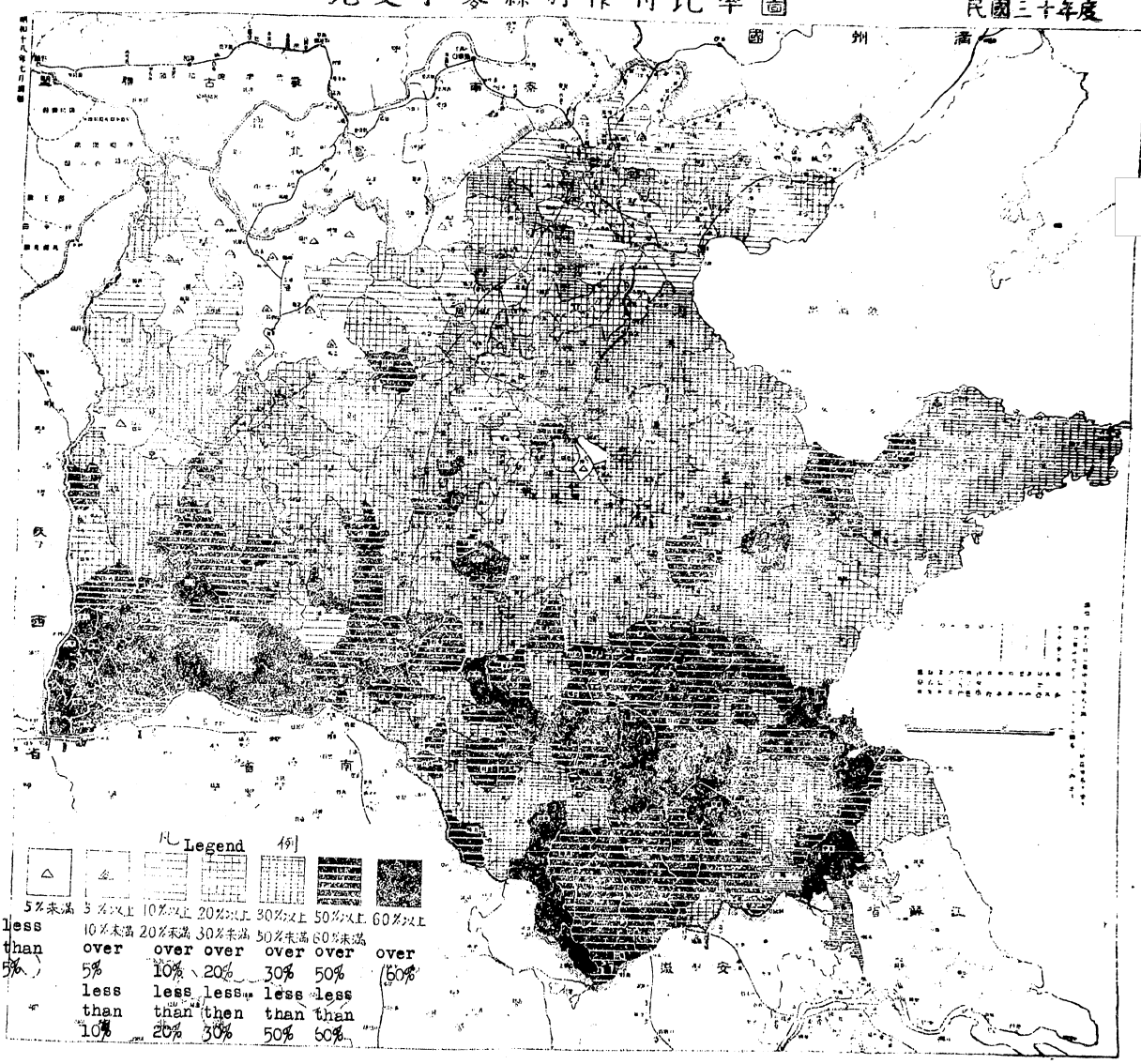
Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Percentage of Wheat Acreage in North China

1941

北支小麦縣別作付比率圖

民國三十年度



STAT

14

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

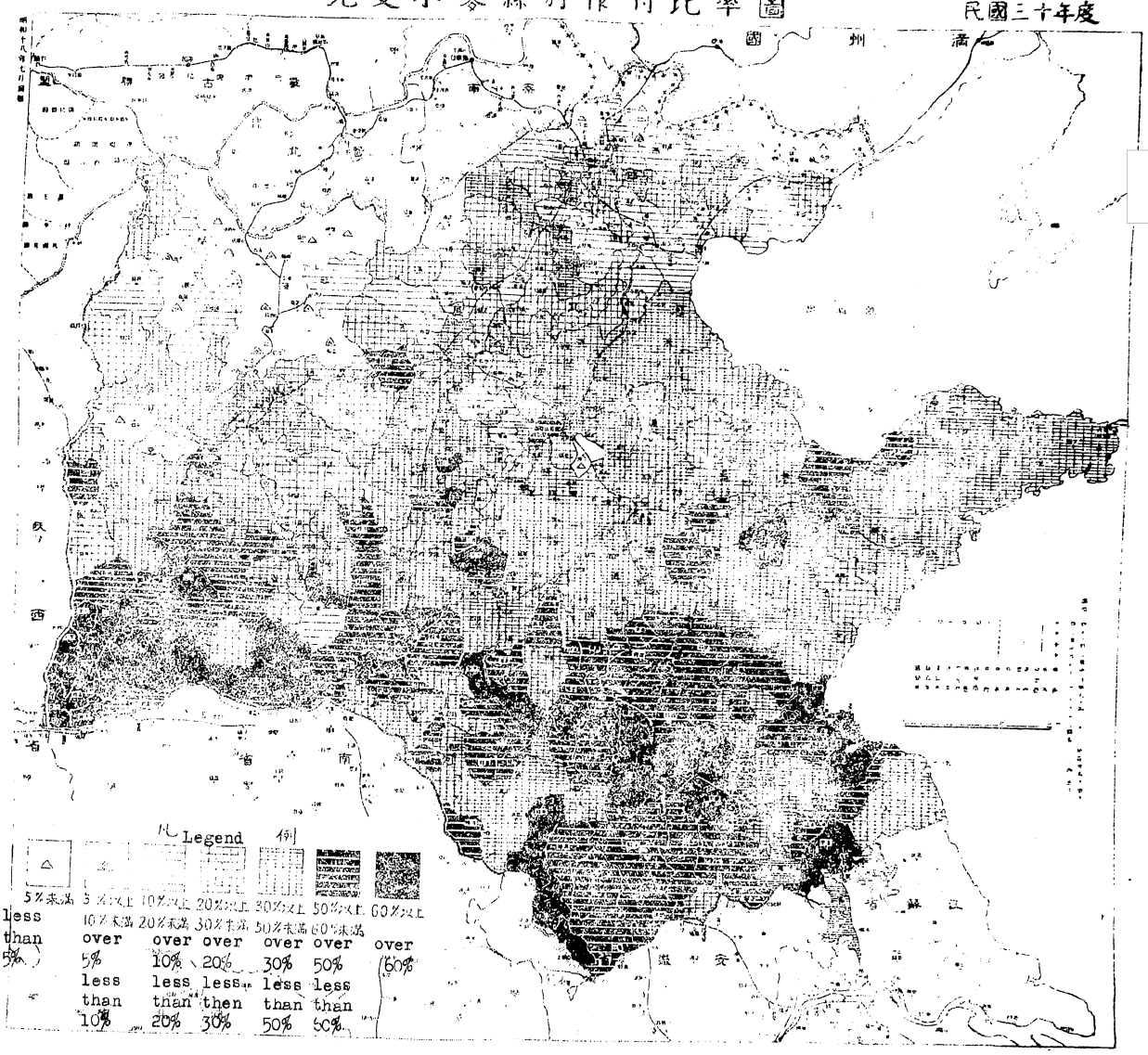
Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Percentage of Wheat Acreage in North China

北支小麦縣別作付比率圖

1941

民國三十年度



STAT

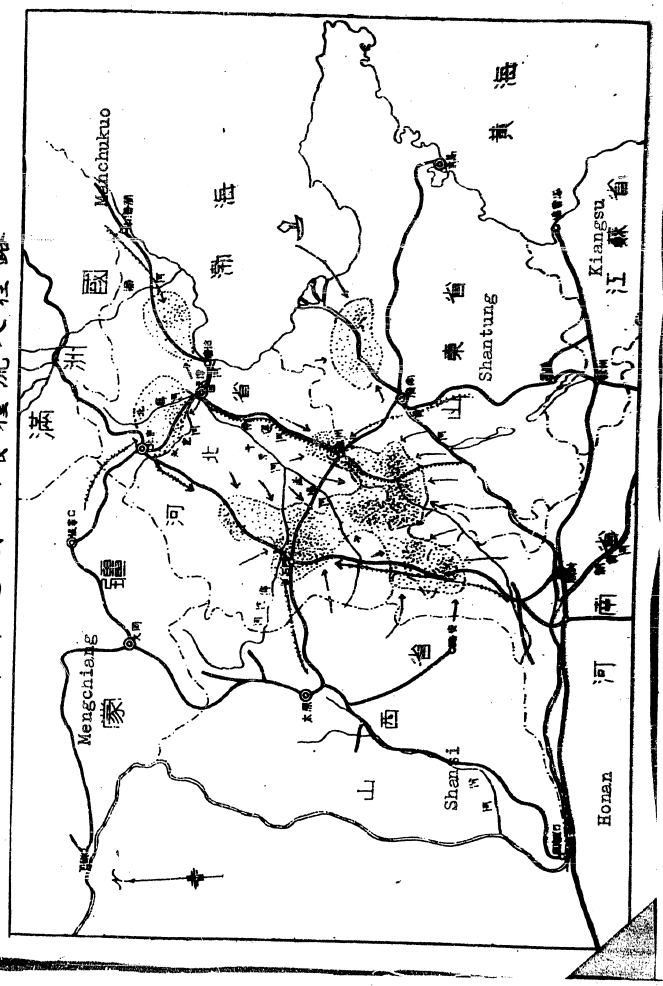
STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Routes for the Flow of Food into Cotton Areas Prior to the China Incident

棉作地区へ食糧流入徑路



#27 Cotton and Wheat Farmings in North China. Published by the North China Agronomical Society, Peiping. July 1943

STAT

STAT

15

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Table 1.
Hsien Area, numberof households and Density in North Anhwei

第一表 北部安徽省各縣面積戶口とその密度統計表

	縣名	Area 面積 in sq. li (方支里)	戶 Households 口 戶數 Houses	人 Population 口 Total 男	Male	Fe	一人ガ充ル里ニ	平均一戶人口
Shou-hsien	壽縣	12,210.00	81,773	752,897	442,192	310,705	61.70	9.20
Ho-chiu	霍邱	12,500.00	77,622	558,254	322,840	235,414	44.60	7.20
Feng-tai	鳳臺	10,100.00	63,002	526,031	312,818	213,213	50.00	8.35
Huai-yüan	懷遠	3,810.00	78,909	528,654	302,914	225,740	63.61	6.70
Feng-yang	鳳陽	8,145.56	53,531	315,613	184,280	131,333	39.00	6.00
Ting-yüan	定遠	11,390.00	61,503	396,326	221,176	175,150	34.00	6.00
Ssu-hsien	泗縣	13,402.73	93,441	601,143	312,894	288,249	44.85	6.00
Hsü-i	盱眙	12,522.00	46,629	269,800	140,933	128,857	21.56	5.50
Wu-ho	五河	2,931.00	21,075	129,053	69,988	59,065	44.00	6.10
Ling-pi	靈璧	9,045.26	83,950	531,869	284,598	247,271	59.00	6.35
Su-hsien	宿縣	17,924.21	197,276	981,969	515,168	466,801	56.00	6.33
Meng-cheng	蒙城	10,572.00	71,870	513,051	273,364	239,687	48.53	7.14
Fou-yang	阜陽	21,600.00	164,976	1,093,206	610,998	482,208	56.10	6.50
Ying-shang	潁上	6,756.00	32,569	342,210	195,366	146,844	51.00	11.00
Ko-hsien	渦縣	8,036.14	82,012	643,046	342,363	300,683	80.02	7.84
Po-hsien	亳縣	9,600.00	115,761	595,870	314,556	281,314	62.00	5.30
Tai-ho	太和	7,248.87	99,786	596,076	315,597	280,479	82.00	6.00
Lin-chüan	臨泉	7,629.85	112,925	640,843	337,687	306,156	84.00	5.80
Not in Anhwei	計	185,423.56	1,538,611	9,745,911	5,126,692	4,619,219	925.97	123.20
	平均						51.44	6.80

Population per sq. Chinese li

Average number of persons per house

Total

Average

注 ＊符號あるは安徽省民國二十三年度統計年鑑の數字に據る。

Note: Asterisks indicate figures are bases on the Anhwei

Economic Conditions of North Anhwei Province. Published by the Committee for Collection of Data for Reconstruction of Central China.

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Table No. 2, Production and Sale of Wheat in the Hsiens of North Anhwei

第二表 北部安徽省各縣の小麦の生産販賣統計表

Hsien	縣別	1. 全地畝數	2. 小麦畝數	3. 小麦に栽培される畝地百畝数分の比	4. 小麦産額（担）	5. 平産出高（担）	6. 各消費量（担）	7. 一年小麦出量（担）
Shou-hsien	壽縣	1,874,000	1,255,580	67%	1,004,464	0.80	602,678	401,786
Ho-chiu	霍邱	2,286,769	1,486,400	65%	1,040,480	0.70	624,288	416,192
Feng-tai	鳳台	2,000,000	1,300,000	65%	1,040,000	0.80	624,000	416,000
Huai-yüan	懷遠	512,041	358,429	70%	246,743	0.80	148,046	98,697
Feng-yang	鳳陽	997,532	648,396	65%	518,717	0.80	311,230	207,487
Ting-yüan	定遠	1,775,820	887,910	50%	710,328	0.80	426,197	284,131
Ssu-hsien	泗縣	5,924,208	3,258,313	55%	2,606,651	0.80	1,303,326	1,303,325
Hsü-i	盱眙	925,655	462,828	50%	323,980	0.70	129,592	194,388
Wu-ho	五河	124,995	81,347	65%	52,810	0.65	16,405	26,405
Ling-pi	靈璧	1,185,603	770,642	65%	516,514	0.80	309,908	206,606
Su-hsien	宿縣	3,046,180	2,132,326	70%	1,705,831	0.80	1,023,517	682,344
Meng-cheng	蒙城	749,408	487,115	65%	389,692	0.80	293,815	95,877
Fou-yang	阜陽	4,637,160	3,246,012	70%	2,921,411	0.90	1,752,847	1,168,564
Ying-shang	潁上	1,167,444	817,211	70%	572,048	0.70	343,229	228,819
Ho-hsien	涡縣	1,373,448	961,414	70%	769,131	0.80	461,479	307,652
Po-hsien	亳縣	804,822	563,375	70%	450,700	0.80	270,420	180,280
Tai-ho	太和	103,632	72,542	70%	58,034	0.80	34,820	23,214
Lin-chüan	臨泉	945,447	661,812	70%	529,450	0.80	317,670	31,178
Not in Anhwei	計	30,434,162	19,451,152		14,385,044		9,003,467	6,262,945

1. Number of mou under cultivation
2. Number of mou of wheat planted
3. Percentage of wheat planted to total area under cultivation
4. Wheat crop (piculs)
5. Average crop per mou (piculs)
6. Wheat consumption per mou (piculs)
7. Wheat transported out in one year

一四

[illegible] Conditions of North Anhwei Province. Published by the [illegible] Collection of Data for Reconstruction of General China.

STAT

RESTRICTED

2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Table No. 3 Kaoliang Production in North Anhwei Hsiens

第三表 北部安徽省各縣の高粱生産統計表

Hsien	縣別	1. 全地畝數	2. 高粱栽植畝數	3. 高粱栽植畝數ノ全耕地畝數ニ對スル百分比	4. 高粱生産高（擔）	5. 一畝當平均生産高（擔）
Shou-hsien	壽縣	1,874,000	468,500	25%	187,400	0.40
Ho-chiu	靈璧	2,286,769	1,337,354	20%	468,044	0.35
Feng-tai	鳳台	2,000,000	500,000	25%	200,000	0.40
Huai-yüan	懷遠	512,041	128,110	25%	51,244	0.40
Feng-yang	鳳陽	297,532	99,753	10%	39,861	0.40
Ting-yüan	定遠	1,773,820	855,164	20%	242,066	0.40
Ssu-hsien	泗縣	5,924,206	1,777,262	30%	710,905	0.40
Hsü-i	盱眙	925,655	324,099	35%	83,435	0.26
Wu-ho	五河	124,995	37,499	30%	12,000	0.32
Ling-pi	靈璧	1,185,603	296,401	25%	118,560	0.40
Su-hsien	宿縣	3,046,180	761,545	25%	304,617	0.40
Meng-cheng	蒙城	749,408	187,352	25%	74,941	0.40
Fou-yang	阜陽	4,637,160	115,929	25%	52,166	0.45
Ying-shang	潁上	1,167,444	291,861	25%	102,151	0.35
Ko-hsien	渦縣	1,373,445	343,356	25%	137,343	0.40
Po-hsien	亳縣	804,822	201,206	25%	80,482	0.40
Tai-ho	太和	103,632	25,908	25%	10,363	0.40
Lin-chüan	臨泉	945,447	236,362	25%	94,535	0.40
	計	30,434,162	7,987,663		3,070,143	

1. Number of mou under cultivation
2. Number of mou planted in kaoliang
3. Percentage of area planted in kaoliang to total area under cultivation
4. Kaoliang crop in piculs
5. Average crop per mou

Not in Anhwei

RESTRICTED

[illegible] Conditions of North Anhwei Province. Published by the [illegible] Collection of Data for Reconstruction of Central China.

STAT

3

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Rice Production in Five Hsien

五縣の米穀生産統計表

	縣別	1. 全耕地畝數	2. 稻耕地畝數	3. 全耕地に對する百分比	4. 米穀廉出量（市擔）
Ho-chiu	霍邱	2,286,769	1,257,722.95	55%	3,773,168.85
Shou-hsien	壽縣	1,874,000	1,030,700.00	55%	3,092,100.00
Ting-yüan	定遠	1,775,820	887,910.00	50%	2,663,730.00
Feng-yang	鳳陽	997,532	498,766.00	50%	1,495,298.00
Hsü-ch	盱眙	925,655	462,328.00	50%	1,388,484.00
	計	7,859,776	4,137,926.95		12,413,780.85

1. Number of mou under cultivation in the entire hsien
2. Number of mou planted in rice shoots
3. Percentage rice shoots planted to total area under cultivation
4. Rice crop in market piculs

[illegible] Northern Regions of North Anhwei Province. Published by the Committee for Collection of Data for Reconstruction of Central China.

[illegible]

STAT

RESTRICTED

4

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Table 5. Production and sale of soy beans in North Anhwei Hsiens

第五表 北部安徽省各縣大豆の生產販賣統計表

Hsien	縣別	(1) 全地畝數	(2) 大豆植畝數	(3) 大豆植畝地畝に對の對全%(大豆植畝/全地畝)	(4) 大豆產量(擔)	(5) 一畝出產量(擔)平均	(6) 各縣消費量(擔)大豆	(7) 移出量(擔)一個年大豆
Shou-hsien	壽縣	1,574,000	955,900	35%	491,925	9.75	108,224	252,521
Ho-chiu	當邱	2,286,769	800,369	35%	600,277	0.75	132,061	308,142
Feng-tai	鳳台	2,000,000	1,000,000	55%	800,000	0.80	240,000	560,000
Huai-yuan	懷遠	512,041	286,743	56%	200,720	0.70	60,216	140,504
Feng-yang	※鳳陽	297,532	34[illegible],133	35%	244,393	0.70	73,710	171,075
Ting-yuan	定遠	1,772,820	615,[illegible]70	35%	369,222	0.60	110,767	258,455
Ssu-hsien	泗縣	5,924,206	3,962,103	50%	2,369,683	0.80	673,936	1,695,746
Hsü-i	盱眙	925,655	277,967	30%	166,618	0.60	33,324	133,294
Wu-ho	五河	124,995	67,497	54%	47,248	0.70	6,750	26,999
Ling-pi	※靈璧	1,185,603	652,082	55%	521,649	0.60	104,330	417,319
Su-hsien	※宿縣	3,046,180	1,919,113	63%	1,151,468	0.60	230,294	1,338,493
Meng-cheng	蒙城	749,408	449,645	60%	269,787	0.60	53,957	215,830
Fou-yang	阜陽	4,637,160	2,782,296	60%	1,669,378	0.60	333,876	1,335,502
Ying-shang	潁上	1,167,444	687,086	60%	515,300	0.75	103,060	412,240
Ka-hsien	涡縣	1,373,448	824,069	60%	494,441	0.60	98,888	395,553
Po-hsien	亳縣	804,822	482,893	60%	289,736	0.60	57,947	231,789
Tai-ho	※太和	103,632	62,179	60%	37,307	0.60	7,461	29,846
Lin-chüan	※臨泉	[illegible],447	567,268	60%	340,361	0.60	68,072	272,289
Totals	計	30,434,162	15,141,423		10,579,513		2,496,483	8,195,597

1. Number of mou under total cultivation
2. Number of mou planted in soy beans
3. Percentage of soy bean mou planted to total area under cultivation
4. Soy bean crops (piculs)
5. Average crop per mou (piculs)
6. Consumption of soy beans in each hsien (piculs)
7. Amount of soy beans shipped out in one year (piculs)

Economic Conditions of North Anhwei Province. Published by the Committee for Collection of Data for Reconstruction of Central China. [illegible]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Table 6. Statisitcs on animal husbandry in North Anhwei Hsiens

第六表 北部安徽省各縣家畜統計表

Hsien	縣別	牛 1	馬 2	騾 3	驢 4	羊 5	豚 6	雞 7
Shou-hsien	壽縣	30,000	269	143	15,000		163,546	408,865
Ho-chiu	蒙縣	28,770	2,000	8,000	8,000	15,000	155,246	332,115
Feng-tai	鳳台	15,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	126,004	315,010
Ting-yüan	定遠	34,260	445	135	768	1,120	123,006	307,515
Hsü-i	盱眙	23,142	500	1,200	6,000	1,500	93,258	233,145
Wu-ho	五河	3,185	1,073	395	6,641	811	42,150	105,375
Meng-cheng	蒙城	25,000	8,000	3,000	6,000	50,000	143,740	359,350
Ying-shang	潁上	10,700	1,020	558	6,769	7,440	65,138	162,845
Ko-hsien	渦縣	25,370	3,574	223	845	20,000	164,024	410,060
Huai-hsien	懷縣	10,151	2,069	1,538	9,848		157,814	394,545
Total for 10 Hsien	十縣總計	205,578	28,950	25,192	69,871	145,871	1,233,926	3,084,825
Average per Hsien	每縣平均	20,558	2,896	2,519	6,987	14,587	123,492	308,482
Total for 8 other Hsien	其他八縣計	157,256	23,160	12,121	51,129	182,340	987,140	2,467,860
Grand Total	合計	362,834	52,110	37,313	12,100	328,211	2,221,066	5,552,685

注：宿縣等八縣の家畜總數は壽縣等十縣の家畜總數の平均で推算したものである。

Note: Total for the other 8 hsien were estimated from figures for the 10 hsien given above.

1. Cattle
2. Horses
3. Mules
4. Donkeys
5. Sheep
6. Hogs
7. Chickens

Economic Conditions of North Anhwei Province. Published by the Committee for Collection of Data for Reconstruction of Central China. August 1946

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Table 6. Statisitcs on animal husbandry in North Anhwei Hsiens

第六表 北部安徽省各縣家畜統計表

Hsien	縣別	牛 1	馬 2	騾 3	驢 4	羊 5	豚 6	鶏 7
Shou-hsien	壽縣	30,000	260	143	15,000		163,546	408,865
Ho-chiu	靈邱	28,770	2,000	8,000	8,000	15,000	155,246	388,115
Feng-tai	鳳台	15,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	126,004	315,010
Ting-yüan	定遠	34,260	445	135	768	1,120	123,006	307,515
Hsü-i	盱眙	23,142	500	1,200	6,000	1,500	93,258	233,145
Wu-ho	五河	3,185	1,073	395	6,641	811	42,150	105,375
Meng-cheng	蒙城	25,000	8,000	3,000	6,000	50,000	143,740	359,350
Ying-shang	潁上	10,700	1,020	558	6,769	7,440	65,138	162,845
Ko-hsien	渦縣	25,370	3,574	223	845	20,000	164,024	410,060
Huai-hsien	懷縣	10,151	2,069	1,538	9,848		157,814	394,545
Total for 10 Hsien	十縣總計	205,578	28,950	25,192	69,871	145,871	1,233,926	3,084,825
Average per Hsien	每縣平均	20,558	2,895	2,519	6,987	14,587	123,492	308,482
Total for 8 other Hsien	其他八縣計	157,256	23,160	12,121	51,129	182,340	987,140	2,467,860
Grand Total	合計	362,834	52,110	37,313	12,100	328,211	2,221,066	5,552,685

注：宿縣等八縣の家畜總數は壽縣等十縣の家畜總數の平均で推算したものである。

Note: Total for the other 8 hsien were estimated from figures for the 10 hsien given above.

1. Cattle
2. Horses
3. Mules
4. Donkeys
5. Sheep
6. Hogs
7. Chickens

Economic Conditions of North Anhwei Province. Published by the Committee for Collection of Data for Reconstruction of Central China. August 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Table 6. Statisitcs on animal husbandry in North Anhwei Hsiens

第六表 北部安徽省各縣家畜統計表

Hsien	縣別	牛 1	馬 2	騾 3	驢 4	羊 5	豕 6	雞 7
Shou-hsien	壽縣	30,000	269	143	15,000		163,546	408,865
Ho-chiu	靈璧	28,770	2,000	8,000	8,000	15,000	155,246	388,115
Feng-tai	鳳台	15,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	50,000	126,004	315,010
Ting-yüan	定遠	34,260	445	135	768	1,120	123,006	307,515
Hsü-i	盱眙	23,142	500	1,200	6,000	1,500	93,258	233,145
Wu-ho	五河	3,185	1,073	395	6,641	811	42,150	105,375
Meng-cheng	蒙城	25,000	8,000	3,000	6,000	50,000	143,740	359,350
Ying-shang	潁上	10,700	1,020	558	6,769	7,440	65,138	162,845
Ko-hsien	渦縣	25,370	3,574	223	845	20,000	164,024	410,060
Huai-hsien	懷縣	10,151	2,069	1,538	9,848		157,814	394,545
Total for 10 Hsien	十縣總計	205,578	28,950	25,192	69,871	145,871	1,233,926	3,084,825
Average per Hsien	每縣平均	20,558	2,895	2,519	6,987	14,587	123,492	308,482
Total for 8 other Hsien	其他八縣總計	157,256	23,160	12,121	51,129	182,340	987,140	2,467,860
Grand Total	合計	362,834	52,110	37,313	12,100	328,211	2,221,066	5,552,685

註：宿縣等八縣の家畜總數は壽縣等十縣の家畜總數の平均で推算したものである。

Note: Total for the other 8 hsien were estimated from figures for the 10 hsien given above.

1. Cattle
2. Horses
3. Mules
4. Donkeys
5. Sheep
6. Hogs
7. Chickens

Economic Conditions of North Anhwei Province. Published by the Committee for Collection of Data for Reconstruction of Central China. August 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Planted Ac

第一類 農產物統計

A 農產物基礎統計

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

Rice (稻)

省別	1 主計處統計局資料						10 中央農業實驗所資料 (單位1,000畝)		
	2 1,000畝			3 1,000市畝(換算)			11 1931年		
	4 稉稻	5 糯稻	6 合計	7 稉稻	8 糯稻	9 合計	稉稻	糯稻	合計
綏遠	141	17	158	130	16	146	—	—	—
察哈爾	141	17	158	130	16	146	—	—	—
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
冀	304,318	39,147	343,465	280,459	36,078	316,537	265,792	16,331	282,123
魯	288	60	348	265	55	320	* 92	—	92
豫	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	1,468	208	1,676	1,353	192	1,545	—	—	—
甘肅	332	117	449	306	108	414	* 65	—	65
陝西	2,024	889	2,913	1,865	819	2,684	1,361	—	1,361
華北 山西	199	100	299	183	92	275	* 112	—	112
華北 河北	474	127	601	437	117	554	1,525	—	1,525
華北 山東	169	27	196	156	25	181	* 173	—	173
華北 小計	842	254	1,096	776	234	1,010	1,810	—	1,810
河南	3,456	573	4,029	3,185	528	3,713	833	—	833
華中 江蘇	25,911	5,730	31,641	23,880	5,281	29,161	18,055	—	18,055
華中 安徽	20,730	2,491	23,221	19,105	2,296	21,401	14,759	—	14,759
華中 湖北	22,333	2,119	24,452	20,582	1,953	22,535	25,492	—	25,492
華中 湖南	24,765	1,725	26,490	22,823	1,590	24,413	24,300	1,799	26,099
華中 江西	28,660	3,530	32,190	26,413	3,253	29,666	16,986	2,884	19,870
華中 浙江	23,488	4,494	27,982	21,647	4,142	25,789	23,557	3,228	26,785
華中 小計	145,887	20,089	165,976	134,450	18,515	152,965	123,149	7,911	131,060
四川	41,515	4,332	45,847	38,260	3,992	42,252	40,009	—	40,009
華南 福建	14,884	1,885	16,769	13,717	1,737	15,454	10,437	1,101	11,538
華南 廣東	49,303	3,068	52,371	45,438	2,827	48,265	47,011	2,605	49,616
華南 廣西	23,906	2,506	26,412	22,032	2,310	24,342	22,032	2,310	24,342
華南 小計	88,093	7,459	95,552	81,187	6,874	88,061	79,480	6,016	85,492
貴州	9,129	2,795	11,924	8,413	2,576	10,989	7,544	1,683	9,227
雲南	11,284	2,371	13,655	10,399	2,185	12,584	11,449	641	12,090
總體	304,459	39,164	343,623	280,589	36,094	316,683	265,792	16,331	282,123

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Common rice
5. Glutinous rice
6. Total
7. Common rice
8. Glutinous rice
9. Total
10. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
11. 1931 estimate
12. Common rice
13. Glutinous rice
14. Total
15. Names of prov.

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

I. 主要農作物種植面積

Rice 稻 (畝)

省名	1932年 稻糯稻	1932年 稻	1932年 合計	1933年 稻糯稻	1933年 稻	1933年 合計	1935年 稻糯稻	1935年 稻	1935年 合計	1936年 稻糯稻	1936年 稻	1936年 合計	1931-1936年平均 稻糯稻	1931-1936年平均 稻	1931-1936年平均 合計
熱河	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	247	—	247
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	247	—	247
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
冀	268,241	16,035	284,276	272,277	30,881	303,158	269,189	[illegible]	[illegible]	300,324	298,014	30,662	328,676	297,280	29,047
豫	* 92	—	92	* 106	* 61	167	94	31	125	87	50	137	95	63	158
青	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘	* 65	—	65	50	* 50	100	33	50	83	48	28	76	48	34	82
陝	1,340	—	1,340	1,063	* 309	1,372	997	324	1,321	894	276	1,170	988	287	1,275
晉 山西	* 112	—	112	91	* 48	139	107	51	158	81	34	115	71	37	108
晉 河北	1,573	—	1,573	1,133	* 419	1,552	1,436	589	2,025	801	413	1,214	1,004	543	1,547
晉 山東	* 182	—	182	194	* 122	316	183	129	312	173	158	331	194	193	387
晉 小計	1,867	—	1,867	1,418	* 589	2,007	1,726	769	2,495	1,055	605	1,660	1,269	773	2,042
河南	843	—	843	1,949	564	2,513	2,174	602	2,826	2,198	582	2,780	2,827	614	3,441
中 江蘇	18,778	—	18,778	24,074	4,256	28,330	22,216	3,897	26,113	24,557	4,632	29,189	25,845	4,745	30,590
中 安徽	13,715	—	13,715	14,908	2,526	17,434	14,534	2,231	16,765	15,695	1,947	17,642	15,070	1,585	16,655
中 湖北	26,379	—	26,379	22,167	2,531	24,698	22,777	3,019	25,796	22,325	2,735	25,060	21,428	2,664	23,992
中 湖南	24,817	1,842	26,659	25,851	2,167	28,018	25,165	1,902	27,147	25,096	1,809	26,905	24,707	1,803	26,510
中 江西	17,089	2,753	19,842	20,466	2,622	23,088	16,873	2,127	19,000	20,768	2,908	23,676	23,018	2,770	25,788
中 浙江	23,650	3,055	26,705	23,324	3,471	26,795	23,159	3,447	26,606	23,761	3,371	27,132	23,123	3,161	26,284
中 小計	124,428	7,650	132,078	130,790	17,573	148,363	124,724	16,703	141,427	132,202	17,402	149,604	133,191	16,628	149,819
四川	40,786	—	40,786	38,843	3,610	42,453	39,292	3,528	42,820	38,349	3,613	41,962	35,997	3,139	39,136
雲 貴州	10,007	1,124	11,131	10,760	1,159	11,719	11,778	1,088	12,866	12,171	1,072	13,243	12,396	1,137	13,533
雲 雲南	47,245	2,654	49,899	46,777	2,412	49,189	50,003	2,296	52,299	46,390	2,125	48,515	41,866	1,711	43,577
雲 寅丙	22,032	2,310	24,342	22,032	2,310	24,342	22,032	2,310	24,342	22,032	2,310	24,342	22,032	2,310	24,342
雲 小計	79,284	6,088	85,372	79,569	5,881	85,450	83,813	5,694	89,507	80,593	5,507	86,100	76,294	5,158	81,452
黔州	7,981	1,683	9,664	7,888	1,328	9,216	7,205	1,484	8,689	7,738	1,533	9,271	7,129	1,489	8,618
滇南	11,555	614	12,169	10,601	916	11,517	9,741	1,298	11,031	9,512	1,066	10,578	9,442	862	10,304
總計	268,241	16,035	284,276	272,277	30,881	303,158	269,189	[illegible]	300,324	298,014	30,662	328,676	297,527	29,047	326,574

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangrung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta. (Unit: 1,000 shih mou)
2. 1931-1936 average
3. Common rice
4. Glutinous rice
5. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 2

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

Rice 稻 (續)

省名	ヘクタール換算 (単位 1,000 ヘクタール)								
	主計處の數字の換算			農業實驗所の數字の換算 (1931-1936 年平均)			兩換算値の平均		
	籼稉稻	糯稻	合計	籼稉稻	糯稻	合計	籼稉稻	糯稻	合計
蒙疆	9	1	10	16	—	16	12.5	0.5	13.0
蒙察哈爾	9	1	10	16	—	16	12.5	0.5	13.0
蒙綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
支那	18,698	2,406	21,104	17,891	2,022	19,913	18,339.5	2,220.5	20,560.0
甯夏	18	4	22	6	3	9	12.0	3.5	15.5
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	90	13	103	—	—	—	90.0	13.0	103.0
甘肅	20	7	27	3	2	5	11.5	4.5	16.0
陝西	124	55	179	74	20	94	99.0	37.5	136.5
華北 山西	12	6	18	6	3	9	9.0	4.5	13.5
華北 河北	29	8	37	83	34	117	56.0	21.0	77.0
華北 山東	11	2	13	12	11	23	11.5	6.5	18.0
華北 小計	52	16	68	101	48	149	76.5	32.0	108.5
河南	212	35	247	120	40	160	166.0	37.5	203.5
華中 江蘇	1,592	352	1,944	1,483	292	1,775	1,537.5	322.0	1,859.5
華中 安徽	1,274	153	1,427	985	138	1,123	1,129.5	145.5	1,275.0
華中 湖北	1,372	130	1,502	1,562	181	1,743	1,467.0	155.5	1,622.5
華中 湖南	1,522	106	1,628	1,656	127	1,793	1,594.0	116.5	1,710.5
華中 江西	1,761	217	1,978	1,280	178	1,458	1,520.5	197.5	1,718.0
華中 浙江	1,443	276	1,719	1,562	219	1,781	1,502.5	247.5	1,750.0
華中 小計	8,964	1,234	10,198	8,538	1,135	9,673	8,751.0	1,184.5	9,935.5
四川	2,551	266	2,817	2,529	231	2,760	2,540.0	248.5	2,788.5
華南 福建	915	116	1,031	751	74	825	833.0	95.0	928.0
華南 廣東	3,029	188	3,217	3,103	153	3,256	3,066.0	170.5	3,236.5
華南 廣西	1,469	154	1,623	1,469	154	1,623	1,469.0	154.0	1,623.0
華南 小計	5,413	458	5,871	5,323	381	5,704	5,368.0	419.5	5,787.5
貴州	561	172	733	505	102	607	533.0	137.0	670.0
雲南	693	146	839	692	60	752	692.5	103.0	795.5
總計	18,707	2,407	21,114	17,907	2,022	19,929	18,352.0	2,221.0	20,573.0

1. Converted into hectares (Unit: 1,000 hectares)
2. Accounting Dept's figure
3. Experimental Sta's figure
4. Average of two figures

RESTRICTED

Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1942

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

小 Rice 麥

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 2 1,000 畝	3 1,000 市畝（換算）	4 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均	6 ヘクタール換算 1,000 ヘクタール 7 主計處の數字の換算	8 農業實驗所の數字の換算	9 2種の平均
綏遠	4.319	3.980	5.273	5.109	4.233	4.908	4.600	5.253	4.946	285.3	289.7	287.50
寧夏	1,640	1,511	3,493	3,309	2,298	2,267	2,157	1,830	2,559	100.7	170.6	135.65
青海	2,679	2,469	1,780	1,800	1,935	2,641	2,743	3,423	2,387	164.6	159.1	161.85
陝西	316,207	291.417	290.508	305.617	288,521	288.106	307,207	300,286	298,380	19,427.8	19,892.7	19,660.20
甘肅	503	464	369	425	215	193	217	266	281	30.9	18.7	24.80
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,456	2,590	2,523	—	168.2	168.20
新疆	4,710	4,341	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	289.4	—	289.40
甘肅	8,659	7,980	6,297	6,921	6,235	6,640	7,265	7,417	6,796	532.0	453.1	492.55
陝西	14,829	13,666	10,910	11,544	12,686	13,926	14,882	14,594	13,090	911.0	872.8	891.90
華北 山西	16,520	15,225	17,123	17,750	17,690	17.520	17,996	18,394	17,746	1,015.0	1,183.1	1,099.05
華北 河北	31,326	28,870	32,054	36,932	34,841	33,396	37,223	29,730	34,029	1,924.7	2,268.6	2,096.65
華北 山東	49,688	45,792	51,677	54,185	50,172	52,856	54,482	51,730	52,517	3,052.8	3,501.1	3,276.95
華北 小計	97,534	89,887	100,854	108,867	102,703	103,772	109,701	99,854	104,292	5,992.5	6,952.8	6,472.65
河南	59,528	54,861	59,690	64,337	58,876	57,106	58,583	61,425	60,003	3,657.4	4,000.2	3,828.80
華中 江蘇	42,127	38,824	33,712	34,657	31,507	32,634	34,150	32,108	33,128	2,588.2	2,208.5	2,398.35
華中 安徽	21,295	19,625	20,915	19,929	19,731	18,790	20,189	19,829	19,897	1,308.3	1,326.5	1,317.40
華中 湖北	18,748	17,278	14,532	14,504	14,533	14,726	15,392	17,072	15,127	1,151.9	1,008.5	1,080.20
華中 湖南	3,444	3,174	3,038	3,356	2,893	3,129	3,831	3,765	3,335	211.6	222.3	216.95
華中 江西	4,389	4,045	6,870	6,810	5,974	5,055	6,129	5,189	6,005	269.7	400.3	335.00
華中 浙江	8,996	8,291	8,193	7,915	6,943	7,069	7,857	7,480	7,576	552.8	505.1	528.95
華中 小計	98,999	91,237	87,260	87,171	81,581	81,403	87,548	85,443	85,068	6,082.5	5,671.2	5,876.85
四川	18,437	16,992	15,311	15,162	14,865	14,069	15,321	16,221	15,158	1,132.8	1,010.5	1,071.65
華南 福建	4,027	3,711	2,352	3,008	2,978	3,324	3,549	3,546	3,126	247.4	208.4	227.90
華南 廣東	1,562	1,440	1,502	1,890	2,072	1,810	1,907	2,136	1,886	96.0	125.7	110.85
華南 廣西	331	305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.3	—	20.30
華南 小計	5,920	5,456	3,854	4,898	5,050	5,134	5,456	5,682	5,012	363.7	334.1	359.05
貴州	2,645	2,438	2,904	2,862	2,582	2,355	2,348	3,014	2,678	162.6	178.5	170.55
雲南	4,443	4,095	3,057	3,430	3,728	3,508	3,450	3,782	3,489	273.0	232.6	252.80
總體	320,526	295,397	295,779	310,726	292,754	293,014	312,107	305,541	303,336	19,698.1	20,392.4	20,195.70

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-1936 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

4 #39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

I. 主要農作物：植栽面積

Barley 大 麥

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 1,000 畝	2 1,000 市畝 (畝家)	4 中央農業實驗所資料 1,000 市畝 1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1931-1936 平均	6 面積 1,000 ヘクタール	7 [illegible]	8 [illegible]
蒙疆	1,638	1,510	4,153	4,179	3,440	3,419	3,160	3,260	3,606	100.7	[illegible]	[illegible]
察哈爾	664	612	3,223	3,249	2,579	2,597	2,147	2,361	2,695	40.8	179.5	110.15
綏遠	974	898	930	930	861	822	1,022	929	916	59.5	61.1	60.50
支那	88,219	81,322	99,252	97,810	91,534	92,039	98,618	94,811	96,378	5,420.1	6,435.4	5,897.40
甯夏	76	72	55	55	82	155	116	105	95	4.8	6.3	5.55
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,541	1,559	1,550	—	103.4	103.40
新疆	626	577	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38.5	—	38.50
甘肅	2,513	2,316	1,380	1,254	972	1,269	1,442	1,711	1,338	154.4	89.2	121.80
陝西	3,176	2,927	3,863	3,618	3,066	2,800	2,678	2,677	3,117	195.1	207.9	201.50
華北 山西	2,139	1,971	3,759	3,345	2,960	2,889	3,048	2,871	3,145	131.4	209.7	170.55
華北 河北	3,943	3,634	7,550	7,539	5,317	4,937	4,945	3,434	5,620	242.3	374.6	308.45
華北 山東	3,670	3,382	5,280	5,233	4,631	4,928	5,386	4,817	5,046	225.4	336.4	280.90
華北 小計	9,752	8,987	16,589	16,117	12,908	12,754	13,379	11,122	13,811	599.1	920.7	759.90
河南	10,373	9,560	11,892	11,482	10,252	10,391	10,514	10,491	10,837	637.3	722.5	679.90
華中 江蘇	22,210	20,469	14,694	15,000	15,306	15,466	16,274	16,250	15,498	1,364.5	1,033.2	1,198.85
華中 安徽	7,140	6,580	6,971	6,904	6,768	7,116	7,063	6,648	6,912	438.7	460.8	449.75
華中 湖北	10,234	9,432	14,578	14,318	13,016	13,710	14,412	13,413	13,908	628.8	927.2	778.00
華中 湖南	1,984	1,828	1,942	2,001	1,493	1,629	1,948	2,020	1,839	121.9	122.6	122.25
華中 江西	2,215	2,041	3,188	3,188	3,220	2,421	2,940	3,034	2,999	136.1	199.9	168.00
華中 浙江	4,566	4,208	5,054	4,803	4,177	4,251	4,207	4,313	4,468	280.5	297.9	289.20
華中 小計	48,349	44,558	46,427	46,214	43,980	44,593	46,844	45,678	45,624	2,970.5	3,041.6	3,006.05
四川	8,236	7,590	11,114	10,993	12,080	12,604	12,545	12,950	12,048	506.0	803.2	654.60
華南 福建	698	643	1,464	1,498	1,742	1,513	1,769	1,742	1,621	42.9	108.1	75.50
華南 廣東	340	313	2,499	2,680	2,015	1,374	1,442	1,763	1,962	20.9	130.6	75.75
華南 廣西	110	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.7	—	6.70
華南 小計	1,148	1,057	3,963	4,178	3,757	2,887	3,211	3,505	3,583	76.5	238.9	158.10
貴州	1,921	1,770	2,247	2,332	2,229	2,442	2,495	2,830	2,429	118.0	162.0	140.00
雲南	2,047	1,888	1,722	1,567	2,208	2,144	1,853	2,183	1,946	125.9	129.7	127.80
總體	89,857	82,812	103,405	101,988	94,974	95,458	99,787	98,101	99,987	5,520.8	6,666.0	6,186.10

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta.'s figure
9. Average of two figures

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

1 主要農作物：種植面積
Oats 燕麥

省名	主計處統計局資料 1,000 畝	主計處統計局資料 1,000 市畝(換算)	中央農業實驗所資料 1,000 畝 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1937年	5年平均	1,000 公頃	1,000 市畝	1,000 公頃
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	4,570	5,007	6,272	6,403	6,700	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
晉綏哈察	—	—	—	—	1,691	1,529	2,051	2,820	1,820	—	171.2	[illegible]	[illegible]
晉綏達	—	—	—	—	2,887	4,370	4,241	4,395	3,875	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
冀	—	—	—	—	9,220	9,417	10,080	9,586	9,841	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
冀 東	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	9	12	—	0.8	0.8	[illegible]
青 海	—	—	—	—	—	—	563	564	564	—	37.6	37.6	[illegible]
新 疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘 肅	—	—	—	—	894	685	748	650	744	—	49.6	49.6	[illegible]
陝 西	—	—	—	—	34	34	45	60	48	—	3.2	3.2	[illegible]
華北 山 西	—	—	—	—	4,351	4,584	4,191	3,628	4,189	—	279.3	279.3	[illegible]
華北 河 北	—	—	—	—	619	589	673	805	672	—	44.8	44.8	[illegible]
華北 山 東	—	—	—	—	273	256	145	94	192	—	12.8	12.8	[illegible]
華北 小 計	—	—	—	—	5,243	5,429	5,009	4,527	5,053	—	336.9	336.9	[illegible]
河 南	—	—	—	—	26	40	47	73	47	—	3.1	3.1	[illegible]
華中 江 蘇	—	—	—	—	2,016	2,100	2,513	2,446	2,269	—	151.2	151.2	[illegible]
華中 安 徽	—	—	—	—	192	254	188	127	190	—	12.7	12.7	[illegible]
華中 湖 北	—	—	—	—	69	144	68	71	88	—	5.9	5.9	[illegible]
華中 湖 南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華中 江 西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華中 浙 江	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華中 小 計	—	—	—	—	2,277	2,498	2,769	2,644	2,547	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
西 川	—	—	—	—	741	731	855	977	826	—	55.1	[illegible]	[illegible]
華南 福 建	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 廣 東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 廣 西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小 計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲 州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲 南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
總 計	—	—	—	—	13,807	15,394	16,520	15,946	15,630	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta.'s figure
9. Average of two figures

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

6

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

小 米 Yellow Millet

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 1,000 畝	3 1,000 市畝（換算）	4 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	5 1931-1936年平均	6 1,000 ヘクタール 7 生産量の推算	8 播種面積の推算	9 2 種の平均
蒙疆	7,450	6,874	4,407	4,595	4,995	5,179	4,834	4,923	4,823	489.3	381.5	[illegible]
晋察哈爾	3,350	3,087	2,854	2,764	3,004	3,299	3,196	3,367	3,081	205.8	205.4	205.60
晋綏達	4,109	3,787	1,553	1,831	1,991	1,880	1,638	1,556	1,742	252.5	116.1	184.30
支那	103,190	95.100	75.381	76.443	77.561	76.561	74.494	72.040	75.537	6,340.0	5,085.8	5,717.40
南夏	236	217	221	184	205	235	267	215	221	14.5	14.7	14.60
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	197	180	189	—	12.6	12.60
新疆	334	308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.5	—	20.50
甘肅	3,554	3,275	2,511	2,759	2,759	2,806	3,160	2,781	2,796	218.3	186.4	202.35
陝西	4,941	4,554	3,471	3,398	3,654	3,006	2,864	2,982	3,229	303.6	215.3	259.45
華北 山西	18,429	16,984	12,639	12,410	11,490	11,462	10,097	11,280	11,563	1,132.3	770.9	951.60
華北 河北	24,330	22,423	17,905	18,448	18,086	18,235	17,958	17,773	18,068	1,494.8	1,204.5	1,349.65
華北 山東	21,156	19,497	16,355	16,249	17,662	17,211	15,197	15,992	16,444	1,299.8	1,096.3	1,198.05
華北 小計	63,915	58,904	46,899	47,107	47,238	46,908	43,252	45,045	46,075	3,926.9	3,071.7	3,499.30
河南	19,220	17,713	15,251	15,664	15,886	15,815	17,304	13,406	15,554	1,180.5	1,036.9	1,108.90
華中 江蘇	1,575	1,452	1,127	1,225	1,634	1,741	1,579	1,202	1,418	96.8	94.5	95.65
華中 安徽	429	395	262	283	304	356	407	403	336	26.3	22.4	24.35
華中 湖北	2,270	2,093	1,900	1,978	1,959	2,015	1,687	2,304	1,974	139.6	131.7	135.65
華中 湖南	813	749	171	156	184	211	214	263	200	49.9	13.3	31.60
華中 江西	760	700	794	913	1,031	716	760	649	811	46.7	54.1	50.40
華中 浙江	595	548	485	428	380	361	272	316	374	36.5	24.9	30.70
華中 小計	6,442	5,937	4,739	4,983	5,492	5,400	4,919	5,137	5,113	395.8	340.9	368.35
四川	984	907	602	615	640	886	1,213	1,097	842	60.5	56.1	58.30
華南 福建	1,039	957	687	751	762	636	467	451	626	63.8	41.7	52.75
華南 廣東	795	733	290	293	263	240	244	194	254	48.9	16.9	32.90
華南 廣西	396	365	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.3	—	24.30
華南 小計	2,230	2,055	977	1,044	1,025	876	711	645	880	137.0	58.6	110.00
貴州	691	637	253	240	250	230	209	211	232	42.5	15.5	29.00
雲南	643	593	437	449	412	399	398	341	406	39.5	27.1	33.30
總體	110.649	101,974	79,768	81,038	82,556	81,740	79,328	78,963	80,360	6,798.3	5,357.3	6,108.00

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta.'s figure
9. Average of two figures

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

Mi-tzu 粟 子

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 1,000 畝	3 1,000 市畝 (換算)	4 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	5 1931-1936年平均	6 換算 1,000 公畝	7	8
綏遠	—	—	2.798	3.282	3.171	3.338	3.864	3.883	3.389	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
寧夏哈爾	—	—	768	991	1,238	1,423	1,585	1,767	1,295	—	86.3	86.3
寧夏達	—	—	2,030	2,291	1,933	1,935	1,979	2,216	2,064	—	137.6	137.6
東北	—	—	19,274	19,332	20,808	20,533	21,422	20,403	21,021	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
青海	—	—	467	431	448	501	505	439	465	—	31.0	31.0
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	204	212	—	14.1	14.1
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	—	2,610	2,893	3,144	3,147	3,416	3,401	3,102	—	206.8	206.8
陝西	—	—	2,291	2,536	3,055	2,097	1,983	1,903	2,311	—	154.1	154.1
華北 山西	—	—	4,232	4,195	3,648	3,665	4,249	4,294	4,047	—	269.8	269.8
華北 河北	—	—	4,909	4,712	3,927	4,093	4,311	3,607	4,260	—	284.0	284.0
華北 山東	—	—	4,016	3,836	2,997	3,248	2,900	2,770	3,295	—	219.6	219.6
華北 小計	—	—	13,157	12,743	10,572	11,006	11,460	10,671	11,602	—	773.4	773.4
河南	—	—	749	729	1,956	2,246	2,006	2,108	1,632	—	108.8	108.8
華中 江蘇	—	—	—	—	582	559	675	471	572	—	38.1	38.1
華中 安徽	—	—	—	—	111	144	138	108	125	—	8.3	8.3
華中 湖北	—	—	—	—	81	91	78	123	93	—	6.2	6.2
華中 湖南	—	—	—	—	33	51	49	55	47	—	3.1	3.1
華中 江西	—	—	—	—	9	9	13	20	13	—	0.9	0.9
華中 浙江	—	—	—	—	77	84	73	54	72	—	4.8	4.8
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	893	938	1,026	831	922	—	61.4	61.4
四川	—	—	—	—	431	341	491	557	455	—	30.3	30.3
華南 福建	—	—	—	—	21	15	14	20	18	—	1.2	1.2
華南 廣東	—	—	—	—	60	—	84	55	66	—	4.4	4.4
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	81	15	98	75	84	—	5.6	5.6
貴州	—	—	—	—	172	150	136	117	144	—	9.6	9.6
雲南	—	—	—	—	54	92	81	99	82	—	5.5	5.5
總計	—	—	22,072	22,014	23,977	23,861	24,008	24,380	24,576	—	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

8

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

Maize 玉 蜀 黍

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 1,000 畝	3 1,000 市畝（換算）	4 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均	6 ヘクタール 1,000 ヘクタール 全国産の百分率	中国産の百分率	7 ヘクタール 1,000 ヘクタール の平均
冀	469	432	90	90	352	440	415	474	413	28.8	27.5	28.15
察哈爾	418	385	—	—	262	349	302	328	310	25.7	20.6	23.15
綏遠	51	47	90	90	90	91	113	146	103	3.1	6.9	5.00
北支	80,958	74,611	69,264	71,822	64,158	62,588	70,250	69,371	67,922	4,074.1	4,588.2	4,081.00
甘肅	17	16	37	24	43	43	33	35	36	1.1	2.4	1.75
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	13	13	—	0.9	0.90
新疆	2,638	2,431	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	162.1	—	162.10
甘肅	1,287	1,186	949	697	1,483	1,413	1,578	1,648	1,295	79.1	86.3	82.70
陝西	3,772	3,476	2,467	2,546	2,625	2,374	2,296	2,339	2,441	231.7	162.7	197.20
華北 山西	4,065	3,746	4,189	4,110	3,952	3,926	3,835	3,966	3,996	249.7	266.4	258.05
華北 河北	15,502	14,287	12,824	12,959	13,499	13,736	16,733	15,728	14,247	952.5	949.8	951.15
華北 山東	5,983	5,514	9,549	10,982	7,958	7,546	9,519	8,205	8,960	567.6	597.3	482.45
華北 小計	25,550	23,547	26,562	28,051	25,409	25,208	30,087	27,899	27,203	1,569.8	1,813.5	1,691.65
河南	8,626	7,950	9,427	10,425	9,065	9,101	10,573	9,760	9,725	530.0	648.4	589.20
華中 江蘇	3,926	3,618	5,983	6,274	5,809	5,307	5,673	6,059	5,851	241.3	390.1	315.70
華中 安徽	507	467	1,708	1,711	1,268	1,161	1,094	900	1,307	31.1	87.1	59.10
華中 湖北	6,538	6,026	1,203	1,313	1,228	1,131	1,153	1,922	1,325	401.7	88.3	245.00
華中 湖南	1,790	1,650	650	650	508	422	453	603	548	110.0	36.5	73.25
華中 江西	80	74	58	53	55	65	91	116	73	4.9	4.9	4.90
華中 浙江	1,105	1,018	766	729	911	962	976	1,114	910	67.9	60.7	64.30
華中 小計	13,946	12,853	10,368	10,730	9,779	9,048	9,440	10,714	10,014	856.9	667.6	762.25
四川	12,751	11,751	10,540	10,822	9,411	9,186	9,753	9,956	9,945	783.3	663.0	723.15
華南 福建	—	—	—	—	5	10	14	21	13	—	0.9	0.90
華南 廣東	142	131	164	168	207	224	147	190	183	8.7	12.2	10.45
華南 廣西	5,165	4,760	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	317.4	—	317.40
華南 小計	5,307	4,891	164	168	212	234	161	211	196	326.1	13.1	328.75
貴州	3,176	2,927	2,281	2,344	2,011	2,031	1,994	2,247	2,151	195.1	143.4	169.25
雲南	3,888	3,583	6,469	6,015	4,120	3,950	4,323	4,549	4,904	238.9	326.9	282.90
總計	81,427	75,043	69,354	71,912	64,510	63,028	70,605	69,845	68,338	5,002.9	4,585.7	5,022.00

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

9

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Insitute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

1. 主要農作物：種植面積

Kaoliang 高粱

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 1,000 畝	3 1,000 市畝（換算）	4 中央農業實驗所資料 單位 1,000 市畝 1934年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	5 1931-1936年平均	7 主計處統計局資料	8 中央農業實驗所資料	9
蒙疆	3,649	3,383	4,232	3,857	4,514	4,937	4,883	4,805	4,500	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
察哈爾	1,652	1,522	2,186	2,027	3,168	3,811	3,811	3,665	3,111	101.5	207.4	154.45
綏遠	1,997	1,841	2,046	1,830	1,346	1,126	1,072	940	1,393	122.7	92.9	107.80
冀鄂	97,893	90,218	75,637	75,503	72,289	73,208	66,593	69,944	72,082	6,014.5	4,894.1	5,455.30
冀夏	109	100	55	55	59	57	69	68	61	6.7	4.1	5.40
冀海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	747	688	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45.9	—	45.90
甘肅	1,531	1,411	1,113	1,186	1,050	1,584	1,729	1,598	1,377	94.1	91.8	92.95
陝西	1,983	1,828	1,726	1,859	1,328	1,175	1,108	1,330	1,421	121.9	94.7	108.30
華北 山西	9,814	9,045	7,890	8,814	7,108	7,051	6,045	5,644	7,092	603.0	472.8	537.90
華北 河北	21,659	19,961	13,244	13,926	13,653	13,875	11,571	12,454	13,121	1,330.7	874.7	1,102.70
華北 山東	22,239	20,495	21,335	18,568	17,854	17,631	16,018	16,701	18,018	1,366.3	1,201.2	1,283.75
華北 小計	53,712	49,501	42,469	41,308	38,615	38,557	33,634	34,799	38,231	3,300.0	2,548.7	2,924.35
河南	15,429	14,225	13,408	13,408	13,145	13,568	11,751	12,347	12,951	948.6	863.3	905.95
華中 江蘇	6,736	6,208	5,218	4,753	5,402	5,790	5,820	5,640	5,437	413.9	362.4	388.15
華中 安徽	5,052	4,656	4,009	4,918	4,132	3,996	4,126	4,817	4,333	310.4	288.9	299.65
華中 湖北	3,659	3,372	2,517	2,597	2,677	2,353	2,021	2,066	2,374	224.8	158.3	191.55
華中 湖南	1,465	1,350	315	308	366	375	368	381	352	90.0	23.5	56.75
華中 江西	142	131	47	47	52	60	71	118	66	8.7	4.4	6.55
華中 浙江	131	121	239	210	204	206	141	153	192	8.1	12.8	10.45
華中 小計	17,185	15,838	12,345	12,833	12,833	12,780	12,547	13,175	12,754	1,055.9	850.3	953.10
四川	5,544	5,109	3,548	3,633	4,274	4,470	4,806	4,836	4,261	340.6	284.1	312.35
華南 福建	19	18	18	17	10	30	42	35	25	1.2	1.7	1.45
華南 廣東	178	164	74	82	84	85	84	96	84	10.9	5.6	8.25
華南 廣西	65	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.0	—	4.00
華南 小計	262	242	92	99	94	115	126	131	109	16.1	7.3	13.70
貴州	663	610	324	411	379	398	329	286	355	40.6	25.7	32.15
雲南	718	662	476	711	512	504	494	374	512	44.1	34.1	39.10
總計	101,542	93,581	79,869	79,360	76,803	78,145	71,476	73,549	76,536	6,238.7	5,102.4	5,685.50

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted])

10

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

Soybeans 大豆

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 2 1,000畝	3 1,000市畝(換算)	4 中央農業實驗所資料 原位1,000市畝 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	5 1931-1936年平均	6 ヘクタール換算 1,000ヘクタール 7 主計處の數字の換算	8 農業實驗所の數字の換算	9 2種の平均
蒙疆	1,025	945	1,049	980	898	1,219	1,284	1,181	1,102	63.0	73.5	[illegible]
蒙察哈爾	1,025	945	714	636	570	819	839	779	726	63.0	48.4	55.70
蒙綏遠	—	—	335	344	328	400	445	402	376	—	25.1	25.10
支那	122.272	112.685	77,925	79,530	78.544	77,005	76.087	72.851	76.973	7.512.3	5.131.5	6.384.35
甘肅	78	71	18	18	26	23	25	29	23	4.7	1.5	3.10
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	23	25	—	1.7	1.70
新疆	149	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.1	—	9.10
甘肅	1,294	1,193	531	390	542	617	633	598	552	79.5	36.8	58.15
陝西	2,204	2,031	947	1,035	885	818	723	696	851	135.4	56.7	96.05
華北 山西	3,248	2,993	1,929	2,139	1,910	1,773	1,557	1,410	1,786	199.5	119.1	159.30
華北 河北	9,804	9,035	4,969	5,387	5,230	5,292	4.973	4,502	5,059	602.3	337.3	469.80
華北 山東	29,910	27,565	17,761	17,963	20,183	21,071	20,609	20,072	19.610	1,837.6	1,307.3	1,572.45
華北 小計	42,962	39,593	24,659	25,489	27,323	28,136	27,139	25.984	26,455	2.639.5	1,763.6	2,201.55
河南	14,352	13,227	12,228	12,000	11,428	11,659	11,342	10,811	11,578	881.8	771.9	826.85
華中 江蘇	19,332	17,816	12,341	12,782	14,692	13,991	13,350	12,166	13,220	1,187.7	881.3	1,034.50
華中 安徽	8,843	8,150	6,976	7,423	5,581	5,930	5,903	5,057	6,145	543.3	409.7	476.50
華中 湖北	5,280	4,866	2,726	2,602	3,098	2,846	2.724	2,463	2,743	324.4	182.9	253.65
華中 湖南	2,962	2,731	917	844	908	899	937	1,170	946	182.1	63.1	122.60
華中 江西	4,618	4,256	4,015	3,970	2,268	1,553	2,068	2,634	2,751	283.7	183.4	233.55
華中 浙江	2,920	2,690	2.588	2,876	2,614	2,458	2,441	2.487	2,577	179.3	171.8	175 55
華中 小計	43,955	40,509	29,563	30,497	29,161	27,677	27,423	25,977	28,382	2,700.6	1,892.1	2,296.35
四川	7,599	7,003	4,738	4,783	4,513	3,914	4,292	4,210	4,408	466.9	293.8	380.35
華南 福建	1,639	1,511	948	1,271	687	593	615	688	800	100.7	53.3	77.00
華南 廣東	1,199	1,105	652	555	603	567	572	679	605	73.7	40.3	57.00
華南 廣西	1,862	1,716	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114.4	—	114.40
華南 小計	4,700	4,332	1,600	1,826	1,290	1,160	1,187	1,367	1,405	288.8	93.7	248.40
貴州	2,308	2,127	1,166	1,123	1,261	922	1,239	1,265	1,163	141.8	77.5	109.65
雲南	2,671	2,462	2,475	2,369	2,115	2,079	2.058	1,691	2,131	164.1	142.1	153.10
總體	123.297	113.630	78.974	80,510	79,442	78,224	77,371	73.832	78,075	7,575.3	5.205.0	6,485.15

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

[39] Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Planted

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

Broadbeans 蠶 豆

省名	1 本計處統計局資料 1,000 畝	3 1,000 市畝（換算）	4 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	5 1936年	1931-1936年平均	6 ヘクタール換算 1,000 ヘクタール 7 統計局の數字	8 實驗所の數字	9 兩者の平均
熱河	—	—	—	—	1,028	1,121	949	1,371	1,117	—	76.8	76.8
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	314	320	327	507	367	—	24.5	24.5
綏遠	—	—	—	—	712	801	621	864	750	—	50.0	50.0
冀北	—	—	—	—	37,988	39,211	39,822	40,434	39,581	—	2,638.7	2,638.7
青海	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	8	8	—	0.5	0.5
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	468	375	422	—	28.1	28.1
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	—	—	—	239	165	215	307	232	—	15.5	15.5
陝西	—	—	—	—	111	136	101	167	129	—	8.6	8.6
華北 山西	—	—	—	—	1,025	1,827	1,143	962	1,239	—	82.6	82.6
華北 河北	—	—	—	—	366	339	214	337	314	—	20.9	20.9
華北 山東	—	—	—	—	327	195	251	216	247	—	16.5	16.5
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	1,718	2,361	1,608	1,515	1,800	—	120.0	120.0
河南	—	—	—	—	349	408	336	458	388	—	25.9	25.9
華中 江蘇	—	—	—	—	5,155	4,857	4,561	4,551	4,781	—	318.7	318.7
華中 安徽	—	—	—	—	1,523	1,452	1,401	1,281	1,414	—	94.3	94.3
華中 湖北	—	—	—	—	4,948	4,850	5,416	5,069	5,071	—	338.1	338.1
華中 湖南	—	—	—	—	3,088	3,414	3,505	4,215	3,581	—	238.7	238.7
華中 江西	—	—	—	—	1,858	2,238	2,229	2,025	2,088	—	139.2	139.2
華中 浙江	—	—	—	—	4,058	4,387	4,389	4,495	4,332	—	288.8	288.8
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	20,630	21,198	21,601	21,636	21,267	—	1,417.8	1,417.8
四川	—	—	—	—	7,792	7,766	7,888	8,117	7,891	—	526.1	526.1
華南 福建	—	—	—	—	165	150	101	161	144	—	9.6	9.6
華南 廣東	—	—	—	—	459	380	376	388	401	—	26.7	26.7
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	624	530	477	549	545	—	36.3	36.3
貴州	—	—	—	—	1,130	1,304	1,227	1,338	1,250	—	83.3	83.3
雲南	—	—	—	—	5,400	5,343	5,890	5,964	5,649	—	376.6	376.6
總體	—	—	—	—	39,025	40,332	40,770	41,805	40,888	—	2,725.9	2,725.9

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Planted Acrea

1. 主要農作物：播種面積

Peas 豌 豆

省名	主計處統計局資料 1,000 畝	主計處統計局資料 1,000 市畝（換算）	中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	[illegible]	[illegible] 1,000 畝	[illegible] 1,000 畝	[illegible] 1,000 畝
察哈爾	736	678	—	—	1,047	2,100	1,012	1,848	1,027	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
綏遠	540	497	—	—	616	634	485	517	563	33.1	37.5	[illegible]
寧夏	196	181	—	—	1,331	1,552	1,427	1,127	1,399	12.1	[illegible]	[illegible]
青海												
新疆	10,078	10,118	—	—	60,477	49,000	52,475	50,284	51,184	674.5	[illegible]	[illegible]
甘肅	100	92	—	—	237	333	336	404	328	6.2	[illegible]	[illegible]
陝西	—	—	—	—	—	—	905	896	901	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
山西	440	406	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27.2	—	[illegible]
河北	806	743	—	—	1,156	1,177	1,254	1,465	1,263	49.5	[illegible]	[illegible]
山東	656	605	—	—	2,167	2,068	2,124	2,115	2,119	40.3	147.3	[illegible]
小計	552	509	—	—	4,222	3,442	3,015	2,781	3,365	33.9	224.3	[illegible]
河南	—	—	—	—	1,304	1,349	1,208	889	1,188	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
江蘇	—	—	—	—	2,100	1,992	2,318	1,851	2,085	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
安徽	552	509	—	—	7,626	6,783	6,541	5,521	6,618	33.9	[illegible]	[illegible]
湖北	1,810	1,668	—	—	6,454	6,642	6,920	6,684	6,675	111.2	[illegible]	[illegible]
湖南	476	439	—	—	5,964	4,951	5,163	4,221	5,075	29.3	[illegible]	[illegible]
江西	264	243	—	—	3,516	3,406	3,502	3,479	3,476	16.2	[illegible]	[illegible]
浙江	1,475	1,358	—	—	4,962	5,307	5,569	5,052	5,225	90.5	[illegible]	[illegible]
小計	6	6	—	—	2,041	2,068	2,235	2,027	2,093	0.4	[illegible]	[illegible]
四川	5	5	—	—	1,472	1,847	2,278	2,022	1,985	0.3	[illegible]	[illegible]
廣東	145	134	—	—	2,140	2,203	2,226	1,794	2,091	8.9	[illegible]	[illegible]
廣西	2,371	2,185	—	—	20,095	19,782	20,973	18,595	19,800	145.6	[illegible]	[illegible]
小計	3,943	3,633	—	—	7,600	8,022	8,716	9,738	8,534	242.2	[illegible]	[illegible]
雲南	—	—	—	—	499	524	561	[illegible]	542	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
貴州	—	—	—	—	1,365	1,139	1,199	1,093	1,199	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
總計	—	—	—	—	1,864	1,663	1,760	1,699	1,747	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
合計	28	26	—	—	1,289	1,342	1,259	1,259	1,287	1.7	[illegible]	[illegible]
總計	272	251	—	—	1,989	1,754	1,687	1,958	1,847	16.7	[illegible]	[illegible]
總計	11,714	10,700	—	—	58,494	51,752	54,387	52,052	53,102	718.7	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

13

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

Peanuts 花生

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 1,000 畝	1,000 市畝 (畝換算)	4 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均	6 1,000 公頃	7 1,000 公頃	8 1,000 公頃
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	51	48	—	—	50	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	36	46	—	—	41	—	2.7	[illegible]
晉綏	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15	—	1.0	[illegible]
冀	17,850	16,451	—	—	23,076	21,759	20,301	21,000	21,500	1,085.7	[illegible]	[illegible]
魯	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
豫	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	0.0	—
陝西	86	79	—	—	154	151	137	106	137	5.2	9.2	[illegible]
華北 山西	67	62	—	—	122	117	83	83	101	4.1	6.7	[illegible]
華北 河北	2,766	2,549	—	—	4,086	3,565	3,147	3,452	3,563	169.9	237.5	[illegible]
華北 山東	4,076	3,756	—	—	4,241	4,700	4,293	4,407	4,410	250.4	294.0	[illegible]
華北 小計	6,909	6,367	—	—	8,449	8,382	7,523	7,942	8,074	424.4	538.2	[illegible]
河南	2,298	2,119	—	—	2,618	2,310	2,156	2,386	2,368	141.3	157.9	[illegible]
華中 江蘇	2,235	2,060	—	—	2,135	2,270	2,230	2,081	2,179	157.3	145.3	[illegible]
華中 安徽	811	747	—	—	1,403	1,120	1,099	1,108	1,183	49.8	78.9	[illegible]
華中 湖北	631	581	—	—	1,029	874	746	673	831	38.7	55.4	[illegible]
華中 湖南	496	457	—	—	522	560	553	504	535	30.5	35.2	[illegible]
華中 江西	1,012	933	—	—	620	547	554	880	650	62.2	43.3	[illegible]
華中 浙江	—	—	—	—	315	349	312	247	302	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
華中 小計	5,185	4,778	—	—	6,024	5,720	5,494	5,493	5,684	318.5	378.5	[illegible]
四川	1,094	1,008	—	—	2,611	2,406	2,285	2,259	2,390	67.2	159.1	[illegible]
華南 福建	413	381	—	—	828	709	610	638	696	25.4	[illegible]	[illegible]
華南 廣東	603	556	—	—	1,928	1,646	1,527	[illegible]	1,727	37.1	115.1	[illegible]
華南 廣西	1,018	938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62.5	—	[illegible]
華南 小計	2,034	1,875	—	—	2,756	2,355	2,137	2,446	2,423	125.0	161.5	[illegible]
貴州	37	34	—	—	338	299	267	300	301	2.5	[illegible]	[illegible]
雲南	207	191	—	—	127	115	101	156	125	12.7	[illegible]	[illegible]
總計	17,850	16,451	—	—	23,129	21,785	20,101	21,000	21,500	1,085.7	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

14

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

Sweet potatoes 甘薯

省名	1. 主計處統計局資料 1,000 畝	2. 1,000 市畝 (換算)	4. 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均	6. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
蒙疆	64	59	—	—	—	3	34	33	23	3.0	[illegible]	[illegible]
蒙察哈爾	64	59	—	—	—	3	34	33	23	3.9	1.5	[illegible]
蒙綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.3	[illegible]
冀鄂	29,138	26,850	30,748	30,931	34,764	32,351	33,186	35,502	32,916	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	219	202	166	166	149	139	103	122	141	13.5	9.4	11.45
陝西	110	101	161	175	229	275	281	298	237	6.8	15.8	11.30
華北 山西	360	332	261	254	348	326	243	239	279	22.1	18.6	20.35
華北 河北	1,094	1,008	2,646	2,748	2,568	2,544	2,525	2,413	2,574	67.2	171.6	119.40
華北 山東	2,057	1,896	3,124	2,853	3,396	3,393	3,563	3,795	3,354	126.4	223.6	175.00
華北 小計	3,511	3,236	6,031	5,855	6,312	6,263	6,331	6,447	6,207	215.7	413.8	314.75
河南	2,187	2,016	3,881	3,696	4,620	4,250	4,438	4,664	4,258	134.4	283.9	209.15
華中 江蘇	3,471	3,199	2,649	3,035	2,759	2,519	2,740	2,676	2,730	213.3	182.0	197.65
華中 安徽	519	478	953	1,202	1,382	1,123	1,096	1,516	1,212	31.9	80.8	56.35
華中 湖北	2,051	1,890	1,157	1,157	989	979	995	1,427	1,117	126.0	74.5	100.25
華中 湖南	2,263	2,086	1,936	2,113	2,307	2,518	2,553	2,677	2,351	139.1	156.7	147.90
華中 江西	1,474	1,358	1,047	1,052	1,309	980	1,413	1,944	1,291	90.5	86.1	88.30
華中 浙江	942	868	1,409	1,361	1,388	1,266	1,400	1,402	1,371	57.9	91.4	74.65
華中 小計	10,720	9,879	9,151	9,920	10,134	9,385	10,197	11,642	10,072	658.6	671.4	665.10
四川	5,963	5,495	5,825	5,333	7,018	6,060	6,009	6,563	6,135	366.3	409.0	387.65
華南 廣東	1,513	1,393	1,460	1,556	1,920	1,678	1,731	1,833	1,696	92.9	113.1	103.00
華南 廣西	1,938	1,786	3,548	3,552	3,696	3,648	3,460	3,274	3,530	119.1	235.5	177.25
華南 小計	2,553	2,353	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156.8	—	156.80
貴州	6,004	5,532	5,008	5,108	5,616	5,326	5,191	5,107	5,226	363.8	348.4	437.00
雲南	181	167	248	248	312	268	268	274	270	11.1	18.0	14.50
總計	241	222	277	430	374	385	368	385	370	14.8	24.7	19.75
總計	29,200	26,909	30,748	30,931	34,764	32,354	33,220	35,540	32,944	1,788.8	2,198.3	2,074.05

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

15 #39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted])

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Planted Ac

1. 主要農作物：播種面

Rape seed 油菜子

省名	1. 計量 統計局數字 7-1,000 畝	3-1,000 畝 (公頃)	4. 中央農業實驗所數字 1,000 畝 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1936年 平均	6. 公頃	7. 統計局數字	8. 中央農業實驗所數字
綏遠	438	403	2,070	2,128	2,201	1,948	1,875	1,886	1,888	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
察哈爾	146	134	885	822	501	500	404	578	615	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
察綏省	292	269	1,185	1,306	1,700	1,446	1,271	757	1,278	17.9	[illegible]	[illegible]
冀省	10,537	9,718	59,900	54,203	52,634	55,441	55,049	57,577	56,072	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
魯東	2	2	—	—	32	—	8	—	20	0.1	1.3	[illegible]
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	464	502	483	—	32.2	[illegible]
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	69	64	672	758	746	706	863	900	774	4.3	51.6	[illegible]
陝西	684	631	2,686	2,655	2,253	2,102	1,759	1,799	2,209	42.1	147.3	[illegible]
華北 山西	208	192	2,344	2,288	1,337	1,550	1,841	1,943	1,886	12.8	125.7	[illegible]
華北 河北	—	—	1,592	1,620	1,218	1,089	1,072	1,275	1,311	—	87.4	[illegible]
華北 山東	—	—	561	612	586	578	406	552	549	—	36.6	[illegible]
華北 小計	208	192	4,497	4,520	3,141	3,217	3,319	3,770	3,746	12.8	249.7	[illegible]
河南	132	122	1,498	1,532	1,722	1,676	1,842	2,380	1,775	8.1	118.3	[illegible]
華中 江蘇	635	585	4,015	4,181	3,318	3,476	3,739	3,961	3,782	39.0	252.1	[illegible]
華中 安徽	877	808	3,750	4,415	3,907	3,817	3,610	3,492	3,832	53.9	255.5	[illegible]
華中 湖北	231	213	3,040	3,316	3,948	4,823	4,194	4,073	3,899	14.2	299.9	[illegible]
華中 湖南	400	369	5,735	5,796	6,166	6,474	5,983	6,029	6,031	24.6	[illegible]	[illegible]
華中 江西	1,161	1,070	6,237	6,683	7,425	7,303	6,850	6,346	6,807	71.3	[illegible]	[illegible]
華中 浙江	1,541	1,420	4,521	4,572	5,080	5,537	5,690	5,260	5,110	94.6	[illegible]	[illegible]
華中 小計	4,845	4,465	27,298	28,963	29,844	31,430	30,066	29,161	29,461	297.4	[illegible]	[illegible]
四川	3,600	3,318	10,598	10,411	10,391	11,131	11,651	12,545	11,121	221.2	741.4	[illegible]
華南 福建	126	116	459	478	379	622	563	900	567	7.7	37.8	[illegible]
華南 廣東	115	106	1,189	1,161	929	858	808	946	982	7.1	[illegible]	[illegible]
華南 廣西	95	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.9		[illegible]
華南 小計	336	310	1,648	1,639	1,308	1,480	1,371	1,846	1,549	20.7	[illegible]	[illegible]
貴州	283	261	2,734	2,607	2,032	2,264	2,144	3,063	2,474	17.4	104.9	[illegible]
雲南	378	348	1,269	1,118	1,165	1,435	1,559	1,611	1,360	23.2	90.6	[illegible]
總計	10,975	10,110	54,970	58,331	54,835	57,387	56,721	58,912	56,865	674.4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

16

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Planted

Sesame seed 芝麻

省名	1	2	3	4	1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1937年	5	6	7
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	38	42	40	40	40	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
寧夏	—	—	—	—	33	42	46	41	41	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
青海	—	—	—	—	16,001	15,666	20,000	21,280	21,580	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
新疆	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	4	4	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山西	—	—	—	—	9	9	10	10	10	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
河北	—	—	—	—	692	534	495	599	571	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
山東	—	—	—	—	765	829	557	490	660	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
小計	—	—	—	—	3,107	3,095	2,474	2,439	2,779	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
河南	—	—	—	—	2,075	2,181	1,891	2,104	2,063	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
江蘇	—	—	—	—	5,947	6,105	4,922	5,033	5,502	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
安徽	—	—	—	—	—	6,009	5,235	5,687	5,644	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
湖北	—	—	—	—	2,374	1,965	2,199	2,184	2,181	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
湖南	—	—	—	—	2,022	1,944	2,076	2,316	2,087	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
江西	—	—	—	—	2,212	2,175	1,829	2,144	2,090	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
浙江	—	—	—	—	240	351	382	361	334	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
小計	—	—	—	—	1,803	993	1,335	1,268	1,350	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
四川	—	—	—	—	289	239	238	205	243	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
雲南	—	—	—	—	8,940	7,667	8,059	8,478	8,285	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
廣東	—	—	—	—	981	905	1,026	1,180	1,023	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
廣西	—	—	—	—	65	54	41	57	54	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
小計	—	—	—	—	120	78	64	69	84	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	—	—	—	—	190	132	105	126	138	—	9.2	9.2
總計	—	—	—	—	139	162	162	177	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
	—	—	—	—	49	46	48	42	46	—	3.1	[illegible]
	—	—	—	—	16,984	15,607	20,116	21,331	21,427	—	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chaher
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Expeximental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

17

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [illegible])

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Planted

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

Cotton 棉花

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 2 1,000 畝	3 1,000 市畝（換算）	4 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均	6 [illegible] 1,000 畝 7 [illegible]	8 [illegible]	9 [illegible]
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
熱河	62,799	57,877	52,230	52,284	55,890	57,371	52,182	61,615	55,285	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
南京	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	—	[illegible]
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	850	783	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52.2	—	[illegible]
甘肅	172	159	312	312	208	114	97	110	192	10.6	12.8	11.70
陝西	3,209	2,957	2,941	2,977	3,502	4,365	4,718	4,883	3,898	197.1	259.9	228.50
華北 山西	1,752	1,615	2,545	2,674	2,571	3,035	2,389	2,678	2,649	107.7	176.6	142.15
華北 河北	8,037	7,406	9,265	8,953	8,909	9,649	8,508	10,623	9,318	493.7	621.2	557.45
華北 山東	4,621	4,259	5,551	5,496	5,442	5,373	4,336	6,239	5,406	283.9	360.4	322.25
華北 小計	14,410	13,280	17,361	17,123	16,922	18,057	15,233	19,540	17,373	885.3	1,158.2	1,021.85
河南	8,877	8,181	5,941	5,973	8,028	7,636	5,008	8,553	6,857	545.4	457.1	501.25
華中 江蘇	12,010	11,070	11,353	11,704	12,066	12,488	11,998	11,166	11,796	738.0	786.4	762.20
華中 安徽	2,278	2,099	1,350	1,407	1,901	2,024	2,131	2,137	1,825	139.9	121.7	130.80
華中 湖北	8,624	7,948	5,902	5,659	6,085	5,909	5,585	7,681	6,137	529.9	409.1	469.50
華中 湖南	2,791	2,572	1,629	1,615	1,405	1,260	1,237	1,371	1,420	171.5	94.7	133.10
華中 江西	1,951	1,798	1,392	1,478	1,079	827	962	868	1,101	119.9	73.4	96.65
華中 浙江	1,801	1,660	1,168	1,206	1,884	1,885	2,137	2,023	1,717	110.7	114.5	112.60
華中 小計	29,455	27,147	22,794	23,069	24,420	24,393	24,050	25,246	23,996	1,809.8	1,599.7	1,704.85
四川	3,933	3,625	2,494	2,414	2,337	2,262	2,572	2,792	2,479	241.7	165.3	203.50
華南 福建	117	108	24	19	59	39	28	39	35	7.2	2.3	4.75
華南 廣東	198	182	43	47	35	58	42	38	44	12.1	2.9	7.50
華南 廣西	364	335	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.3	—	22.30
華南 小計	679	625	67	66	94	97	70	77	79	41.7	5.3	34.55
貴州	822	758	212	250	280	280	277	261	260	50.5	17.3	33.90
雲南	389	359	108	100	99	167	157	153	131	23.9	8.7	16.30
總計	62,799	57,877	52,230	52,284	55,890	57,371	52,182	61,615	55,285	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta's figure
9. Average of two figures

18 #39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [illegible])

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Planted Acreage

1. 主要農作物：種植面積

Tobacco 烟草

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 1,000 畝	1 主計處統計局資料 31,000 市畝（換算）	4 中央農業實驗所資料 單位 1,000 市畝 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均	2 [illegible] 1,000 畝	2 [illegible] 1,000 畝	2 [illegible] 1,000 畝
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	100	99	96	99	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	22	21	14	24	20	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
晉綏	—	—	—	—	78	77	82	72	78	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
冀	2,058	1,807	—	—	7,820	7,740	7,820	8,158	7,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
魯	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
豫	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	14	15	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
蘇	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.1	—	[illegible]
新疆	18	17	—	—	356	329	336	354	344	2.6	22.5	12.75
甘肅	42	39	—	—	340	350	343	349	346	0.3	23.1	11.70
陝西	5	5	—	—	368	416	420	364	392	1.2	26.1	13.65
晉 山西	21	19	—	—	492	471	317	335	404	—	27.0	27.00
晉 河北	—	—	—	—	714	783	323	769	647	13.3	45.1	29.20
晉 山東	216	199	—	—	1,574	1,670	1,060	1,468	1,443	14.5	56.2	60.85
晉 小計	237	218	—	—	751	694	680	993	780	10.0	52.0	31.00
河南	163	150	—	—	101	152	82	56	98	—	6.5	6.50
華中 江蘇	—	—	—	—	283	328	340	309	315	—	21.0	21.00
華中 安徽	—	—	—	—	262	259	304	367	298	9.5	19.9	14.70
華中 湖北	155	143	—	—	701	665	706	661	683	6.8	45.5	26.15
華中 湖南	111	102	—	—	107	177	203	282	192	2.7	12.8	7.75
華中 江西	43	40	—	—	241	229	231	237	236	28.3	15.7	18.00
華中 浙江	330	304	—	—	1,695	1,810	1,866	1,912	1,821	39.5	121.4	99.10
華中 小計	639	589	—	—	2,018	1,797	2,275	1,821	1,978	25.5	131.9	78.60
四川	411	379	—	—	119	187	140	131	144	1.6	9.6	5.60
華南 福建	26	24	—	—	176	157	187	185	179	4.5	11.9	8.10
華南 廣東	71	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.6	—	10.60
華南 廣西	172	159	—	—	295	354	327	316	323	16.5	21.5	24.30
華南 小計	269	248	—	—	557	561	515	591	556	2.2	37.1	19.60
貴州	36	33	—	—	234	184	202	340	240	14.7	16.0	15.35
雲南	238	219	—	—	7,820	7,847	7,710	8,354	7,944	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
總計	2,058	1,807	—	—								

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta.'s figure
9. Average of two figures

19

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

I. 主要農作物：種植面積

Tzu-yun-ying 紫 雲 英

省名	1. 主計處統計局資料 1,000畝	2. 1,000市畝(換算)	4. 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均	6. ヘクタール換算 1,000ヘクタール 1. 主計處の資料	2. 中央農業實驗所の資料	7. 統計局の資料の平均
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
蒙察哈爾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
蒙綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
支那	—	—	—	—	—	13,959	11,177	12,239	12,481	—	932.0	1,080.1
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	—	—	—	—	—	34	21	—	28	—	1.9	1.9
華北 山西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華北 河北	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華北 山東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	0.6	0.6
華中 江蘇	—	—	—	—	—	2,550	2,121	2,170	2,280	—	152.0	152.0
華中 安徽	—	—	—	—	—	335	412	343	360	—	24.2	242.0
華中 湖北	—	—	—	—	—	408	301	206	305	—	20.3	20.3
華中 湖南	—	—	—	—	—	1,532	1,169	1,335	1,345	—	89.7	89.7
華中 江西	—	—	—	—	—	3,206	2,515	2,834	2,852	—	190.1	190.1
華中 浙江	—	—	—	—	—	4,945	3,545	4,295	4,262	—	284.1	284.1
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	12,976	10,063	11,183	11,407	—	760.4	978.2
四川	—	—	—	—	—	930	1,073	1,047	1,017	—	67.8	67.8
華南 福建	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 廣東	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	—	0.3	0.3
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	—	0.3	0.3
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	—	—	—	—	—	14	15	—	15	—	1.0	1.0
總計	—	—	—	—	—	13,959	11,177	12,239	12,481	—	832.0	1,080.1

1. Based on data published by Statistical Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Unit: 1,000 mou
3. Unit: 1,000 shih mou
4. Based on data published by Central Farm Experimental Sta.
5. 1931-36 average
6. Converted into hectares Unit: 1,000 hectares
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Experimental Sta.'s figure
9. Average of two figures

20 #39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

Rice

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	1936年				1931-36年平均		全省統計数字の概算		2種算術の平均		
	稲穀類	糯	合計	稲穀類	糯	合計	稲穀類	糯	合計	稲穀類	糯	合計
Total for Meng-chiang Area											
Chahar	335	—	335	335	—	335	335	—	335	168	—	168
Suiyuan	335	—	335	335	—	335	131	—	131	168	—	168
Total for China											
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	938,010	96,362	1,034,372	913,330	91,989	1,005,319	569,941	[illegible]	[illegible]	486,670	46,000	502,670
Shensi	105	53	158	96	47	143	531	119	[illegible]	48	24	72
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,940	265	2,205	—	—	—
Shantung	96	58	154	85	57	142	531	191	722	43	29	72
Sub-total for North China											
Honan	2,029	775	3,804	3,147	711	3,858	2,984	1,319	[illegible]	1,574	356	1,930
Kiangsu	53	40	93	69	43	112	292	143	[illegible]	35	22	57
Anhwei	1,824	808	2,632	2,392	908	3,300	448	95	[illegible]	1,196	454	1,650
Hupeh	211	290	501	172	207	379	263	48	[illegible]	86	104	190
Hunan	2,088	1,138	3,226	2,633	1,158	3,791	1,003	286	[illegible]	1,317	580	1,897
Kiangsi	7,313	1,263	8,576	4,192	1,199	5,391	3,772	621	[illegible]	2,096	600	2,696
Chekiang	106,126	18,145	124,271	81,439	14,159	95,598	42,946	8,910	[illegible]	40,720	7,080	47,800
Sub-total for Central China	55,006	4,416	59,422	41,141	4,086	45,227	35,116	3,778	[illegible]	20,571	2,043	22,614
Szechwan	71,902	7,630	79,532	69,561	6,719	76,280	45,721	3,426	[illegible]	34,781	3,360	38,141
Fukien	114,300	7,105	121,405	95,922	6,640	102,562	60,671	3,652	[illegible]	47,961	3,320	51,281
Kwangtung	84,476	10,049	94,525	63,323	8,348	71,671	49,952	5,884	[illegible]	31,662	4,174	35,836
Kwangsi	87,231	13,137	100,368	77,452	11,526	88,978	42,964	7,412	[illegible]	38,726	5,763	44,489
Sub-total for South China	519,041	60,482	579,523	428,838	51,478	480,316	277,370	33,062	[illegible]	214,421	25,740	240,161
Kweichow	119,402	9,931	129,333	153,248	12,336	165,584	79,046	7,211	[illegible]	76,624	6,168	82,792
Yunnan	46,248	4,188	50,436	41,328	3,972	45,300	26,737	3,479	[illegible]	20,664	1,986	22,650
Grand Total	123,376	4,822	128,198	157,370	7,193	164,563	[illegible]	4,333	[illegible]	78,685	597	[illegible]
	67,343	7,066	74,409	67,343	7,066	74,409	33,671	3,533	37,205	33,672	3,533	37,205
	236,967	16,076	253,043	266,041	18,231	284,272	144,503	11,345	155,848	133,021	9,116	142,137
	18,999	3,813	22,812	21,581	4,009	25,590	18,259	5,401	[illegible]	10,791	2,005	12,796
	30,970	2,773	33,743	33,469	2,763	36,232	19,002	3,508	22,511	16,735	1,382	18,117
	938,345	96,362	1,034,707	913,665	91,989	1,005,654	560,672	[illegible]	[illegible]	450,838	46,000	502,838

	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	2種算術の平均			中央農業試験所 (1,000 shih tan)			中央農業試験所 (1,000 quintal)			中央農業試験所 (1,000 koku)	
	稲穀類	糯	合計	稲穀類	糯	合計	稲穀類	糯	合計	稲穀類	糯	合計
Total for Meng-chiang Area											
Chahar	168	—	168	150	18	168	150	18	168	75	9	84
Suiyuan	168	—	168	150	18	168	110	13	123	75	9	84
Total for China											
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shensi	212	53	265	145	37	182	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	1,416	192	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shantung	210	80	290	146	54	199	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for North China											
Honan	1,663	612	2,275	1,108	408	1,516	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsu	120	61	181	80	40	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anhwei	600	201	801	400	134	534	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hupeh	128	55	183	85	37	122	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hunan	848	317	1,165	565	211	776	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsi	2,142	446	2,588	1,428	297	1,725	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chekiang	30,538	5,836	36,374	20,356	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for Central China	20,326	2,125	22,451	13,549	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szechwan	29,383	2,477	31,860	19,588	1,681	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fukien	39,651	2,545	42,196	26,430	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangtung	29,789	3,671	33,460	19,859	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangsi	29,817	4,809	34,626	19,875	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	179,904	21,463	200,367	119,603	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	56,820	5,066	61,886	37,875	3,377	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	17,302	1,995	19,297	11,535	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
	24,581	2,579	27,160	16,387	1,719	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
	101,443	7,468	108,911	67,620	4,972	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
	10,822	2,703	13,525	7,214	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
	13,044	1,786	14,830	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—

1. Based on data published by Central Agrecultural Experimental Sta. (Unit: 1,000 shih tan)
2. Common Rice (unhulled)
3. Glutinous rice (unhulled)
4. Total
5. Average between year of 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (Unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figures
8. Agri. Experimental Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Weight after hulled (Unit: 1,000 quintal)
11. Hulled rice converted into KoKu(Japanese KoKu) Unit: 1,000 Koku)

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

I. 主要農作物收穫數量

Wheat 小麥

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 2 1,000 斤	3 1,000市畝(換算)	4 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	資料 1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均	5 キンスル統計 単位 1,000 市畝 7 農業部の數字の換算	8 農業試驗所の數字の換算	9 2 數字の平均	10 石數に換算
蒙疆	355,556	4,244	3,889	5,187	6,889	5,888	4,813	5,355	4,922	2,122.0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
蒙古察哈爾	124,667	1,488	2,759	3,441	2,735	2,595	2,259	2,382	2,695	744.0	1,347.5	[illegible]	[illegible]
蒙綏遠	230,889	2,756	1,210	1,746	1,954	2,933	2,553	2,973	2,228	1,378.0	1,114.0	[illegible]	[illegible]
支那	38,845,144	463,865	428,381	469,287	445,975	437,985	421,940	456,300	442,487	231,822.5	221,265.5	[illegible]	[illegible]
冀東	105,267	1,256	491	612	282	419	215	370	398	628.0	199.0	413.50	[illegible]
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,307	3,577	3,942	—	1,971.0	1,971.00	[illegible]
新疆	762,066	9,096	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,548.0	—	4,548.00	[illegible]
甘肅	1,247,562	14,891	6,171	5,744	5,799	8,769	8,918	7,887	7,215	7,445.5	3,607.5	[illegible]	[illegible]
陝西	1,875,447	22,386	11,892	8,543	10,910	27,311	24,129	17,758	16,757	11,193.0	8,378.5	9,785.75	[illegible]
華北 山西	1,727,428	20,619	13,185	16,685	18,398	21,844	17,265	19,151	17,754	10,309.5	8,877.0	9,593.25	[illegible]
華北 河北	3,063,147	36,563	38,465	42,102	49,126	38,386	37,769	30,656	38,917	18,281.5	19,458.5	18,870.00	[illegible]
華北 山東	6,100,197	72,814	76,999	79,652	75,760	67,037	67,297	71,021	72,961	36,407.0	36,480.5	36,443.75	[illegible]
華北 小計	10,890,772	129,996	128,649	138,439	143,284	124,259	122,331	120,828	129,632	64,998.0	64,816.0	64,907.00	[illegible]
河南	6,216,442	74,201	81,775	88,142	96,721	88,732	78,985	105,414	89,995	37,100.5	44,997.5	41,049.00	[illegible]
華中 江蘇	5,551,416	66,263	65,064	64,462	56,082	61,017	57,434	54,752	59,802	33,131.5	29,901.0	31,516.25	[illegible]
華中 安徽	2,655,857	31,701	28,444	27,701	29,202	29,430	26,818	33,729	29,221	15,890.5	14,610.5	15,134.50	[illegible]
華中 湖北	2,870,017	34,257	26,303	27,413	27,758	21,296	24,803	30,122	26,281	17,128.5	13,140.5	15,230.50	[illegible]
華中 湖南	512,552	6,118	4,496	5,907	4,629	5,644	5,342	5,816	5,306	3,059.0	2,653.0	2,856.00	[illegible]
華中 江西	497,931	5,943	9,687	10,079	8,423	6,919	5,022	6,386	7,753	2,971.5	3,876.5	3,424.00	[illegible]
華中 浙江	1,174,181	14,015	12,126	12,189	9,790	10,578	8,841	9,951	10,579	7,007.5	5,289.5	6,148.50	[illegible]
華中 小計	13,261,954	158,297	146,120	147,751	135,884	134,879	128,260	140,756	138,942	79,148.5	69,471.0	74,309.75	[illegible]
四川	2,646,256	31,587	36,287	40,331	36,122	34,397	37,067	38,395	37,100	15,793.5	18,550.0	17,171.75	[illegible]
華南 福建	537,250	6,413	3,693	5,144	4,854	5,511	5,170	5,225	4,933	3,206.5	2,466.5	2,836.50	[illegible]
華南 廣東	198,727	2,372	1,817	2,495	2,383	2,331	2,316	2,941	2,464	1,186.0	1,232.0	1,209.00	915.91
華南 廣西	29,833	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178.0	—	178.00	134.85
華南 小計	765,810	9,141	5,510	7,639	7,237	8,342	7,486	8,166	7,397	4,570.5	3,698.5	4,223.50	3,199.62
貴州	457,269	5,458	5,779	5,610	4,415	5,246	3,595	5,854	5,083	2,729.0	2,541.5	2,635.25	[illegible]
雲南	616,299	7,356	5,717	6,586	5,219	5,489	5,947	7,195	6,026	3,678.0	3,013.0	3,345.50	2,534.47
總計	39,200,700	467,909	432,360	454,584	450,882	442,588	428,052	461,555	447,410	233,954.5	223,705.0	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri. experimental Sta. (unit: 1,000 shih mou)
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri. Exp. Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Japanese Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

2 V

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

I. 主要農作物收穫數量表

Barley 大麥

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 2 1,000 斤	3 1,000市担(換算)	4 中央農業實驗所 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	收穫 單位1,000市担 1935年	1936年	7 1931-1936 年平均	6 センサス換算 單位1,000センタル 7 生計處の數字の換算	8 農業實驗所の數字の換算	9 2 換算値の平均	10 本表數 單位1,000石
總計	138.276	1.661	3.738	4.815	4.886	5.886	3.935	4.501	4.480	825.5	2.240.0	1.532.75	1.532.75
寧夏	60,975	728	2,901	3,801	3,765	4,220	2,971	3,542	3,533	364.0	1,766.5	1,065.25	1,076.19
綏遠	77,301	923	837	1,014	921	985	964	959	947	461.5	473.5	467.50	473.10
冀	11.985.971	142.820	154,814	156.788	163.800	165.142	154,177	158,247	154,040	71,414.5	77.323.0	75.283.00	76.177.88
東	16,838	201	99	103	142	286	165	193	165	100.5	82.5	91.50	92.68
青	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,557	1,969	2,263	—	1,131.5	1,131.50	1,145.24
新	100,149	1,195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	597.5	—	597.50	604.78
甘	344,821	4,116	1,601	815	894	1,738	1,740	2,006	1,466	2,058.0	733.0	1,395.50	1,412.45
陝	431,107	5,146	4,945	2,894	2,698	5,495	4,622	3,614	4,045	2,573.0	2,022.5	2,297.75	2,325.66
華北 山西	241,600	2,884	2,970	3,044	2,812	3,906	2,635	2,921	2,987	1,442.0	1,493.5	1,467.75	1,485.58
華北 河北	481,637	5,749	10,193	10,027	7,550	6,498	5,799	4,713	7,463	2,874.5	3,731.5	3,303.00	3,343.12
華北 山東	465,502	5,556	8,237	7,902	7,224	6,785	6,660	7,071	7,313	2,778.0	3,656.5	3,217.25	3,256.33
華北 小計	1,188,739	14,189	21,400	20,973	17,586	16,789	15,094	14,705	17,763	7,094.5	8,881.5	7,988.00	8,085.03
河南	1,192,909	14,239	15,341	15,616	15,788	17,555	15,547	19,047	16,482	7,119.5	8,241.0	7,680.25	7,773.53
華中 江蘇	3,206,664	38,276	26,743	27,000	25,561	31,579	28,680	27,156	27,787	19,138.0	13,893.5	16,515.75	16,716.35
華中 安徽	971,188	11,592	10,178	10,701	9,069	10,726	10,935	11,084	10,449	5,796.0	5,224.5	5,510.25	5,577.18
華中 湖北	1,520,945	18,154	22,887	21,763	21,346	18,801	21,092	22,207	21,349	9,077.0	10,674.5	9,875.75	9,995.70
華中 湖南	305,006	3,641	2,602	3,282	1,941	2,382	2,586	2,925	2,603	1,820.5	1,301.5	1,561.00	1,579.96
華中 江西	250,843	2,994	3,826	4,176	3,800	2,697	2,921	3,214	3,439	1,497.0	1,719.5	1,608.25	1,627.78
華中 浙江	592,681	7,074	7,834	8,838	6,140	6,642	6,356	5,905	6,953	3,537.0	3,476.5	3,506.75	3,549.34
華中 小計	6,847,327	81,731	74,070	75,760	67,857	72,727	72,570	72,491	72,580	40,865.5	36,290.0	38,577.75	39,046.41
四川	1,176,146	14,039	25.340	27,483	27,542	25.320	30,119	30,633	27,740	7,019.5	13,870.0	10,444.75	10,571.61
華南 福建	88,108	1,052	2,372	2,696	2,857	2,195	2,793	2,726	2,607	526.0	1,303.5	914.75	925.86
華南 廣東	45,177	539	2,674	2,243	2,075	1,953	1,665	2,171	2,100	269.5	1,065.0	667.25	675.35
華南 廣西	9,944	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59.5	—	59.50	60.22
華南 小計	143,229	1,710	5,046	4,939	4,932	4,148	4,458	4,897	4,737	855.0	2,368.5	1,641.50	1,661.43
貴州	306,522	3,659	4,045	4,384	3,388	4,727	4,350	4,808	4,284	1,829.5	2,142.0	1,985.75	2,009.87
雲南	218,184	2,604	2,927	2,821	2,782	3,358	2,955	3,884	3,121	1,302.0	1,560.5	1,431.25	1,448.63
總計	12,104.247	144,480	158.552	161,603	148.356	157.388	158,112	162.748	159.130	72.240.0	79.563.0	75.785.75	77.739.42

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri.experimental Sta. (unit: 1,000 shih mou)
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri. Exp. Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Japanese Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

I. 主要農作物 : 收穫數量表

Oats 燕麥

省名	イ 主計處統計局資料 ヤ 1,000 斤	3 1,000市担(換算)	ウ 中央農業實驗所 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	資料 単位 1,000 市担 1935年	1936年	エ 1931-1936 年平均	カ キンタル換算 単位 1,000 キンタル ク 主計處の数字の換算	ケ 農業實驗所の数字の換算	コ 2 換算値の平均	イの 石換算 単位 1,000 石
綏遠	—	—	—	—	5.885	8.135	7.310	7.400	7.200	—	3.604.5	3.604.50	5.285.68
寧夏	—	—	—	—	2,723	1,503	2,605	2,656	2,372	—	1,186.0	1,186.00	1,564.89
青海	—	—	—	—	3,262	6,629	4,705	4,753	4,837	—	2,418.5	2,418.50	3,598.96
支那	—	—	—	—	9.803	10.112	10.134	10.627	10.523	—	5.261.5	5.261.50	7.889.70
青海	—	—	—	—	18	—	7	15	13	—	6.5	6.50	9.67
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	796	504	650	—	325.0	325.00	483.63
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	—	—	—	—	831	594	678	710	703	—	351.5	351.50	523.06
山西	—	—	—	—	30	18	27	46	30	—	15.0	15.00	22.32
河北	—	—	—	—	3,611	3,378	2,940	2,985	3,217	—	1,608.5	1,608.50	2,393.60
山東	—	—	—	—	638	756	750	890	759	—	379.5	379.50	564.72
小計	—	—	—	—	319	341	83	118	215	—	107.5	107.50	159.96
河南	—	—	—	—	4,568	4,427	3,773	3,993	4,191	—	2,095.5	2,095.50	3,118.30
江蘇	—	—	—	—	35	82	66	70	63	—	31.5	31.50	46.88
安徽	—	—	—	—	2,943	3,366	3,011	3,386	3,177	—	1,588.5	1,588.50	2,363.85
湖北	—	—	—	—	194	299	172	99	191	—	95.5	95.50	142.11
湖南	—	—	—	—	47	147	48	57	75	—	37.5	37.50	55.80
江西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
浙江	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
小計	—	—	—	—	3,184	3,812	3,231	3,542	3,443	—	1,721.5	1,721.50	2,561.76
四川	—	—	—	—	1,237	1,179	1,556	1,747	1,430	—	715.0	715.00	1,063.99
福建	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
廣東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
總計	—	—	—	—	15.888	18.244	17,444	18,038	17,732	—	8,866.0	8,866.00	13,188.45

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri. Experimental Sta. (unit: 1,000 shih mou)
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri. Exp. Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Japanese Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

630 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

630 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

I. 主要農作物收穫數量

Millet 粟

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 1,000 斤	1,000市畝(換算)	2 中央農業實驗所 1934年	1935年	1936年	1937年	資料 1935年	1936年	1936-1937年平均	6 キンタル換算 1,000 キンタル 7 主計處の數字の換算	8 農業實驗所の數字の換算	9 2 換算値の平均	10 石換算 1,000 石
察哈爾	998,968	11,926	5,601	7,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,080	6,150	5,928	5,982.0	2,864.0	4,423.00	[illegible]
綏遠	432,234	5,159	3,824	4,782	4,085	3,748	3,151	4,770	4,060	2,579.5	2,030.0	2,304.75	1,978.33
寧夏	566,734	6,765	1,677	2,508	2,051	1,609	1,929	1,380	1,868	3,382.5	934.0	2,158.25	1,892.57
支那	14,435,880	172,346	123,177	125,620	128,713	128,[illegible]	131,187	120,337	130,162	88,173.0	65,081.0	75,658.05	66,938.95
青海	56,665	676	296	280	318	531	442	373	373	338.0	186.5	262.25	225.11
新疆	45,484	543	—	—	—	—	188	213	201	—	100.5	100.50	86.26
甘肅	446,041	5,324	4,093	3,865	4,497	3,992	—	—	—	271.5	—	27.15	23.38
陝西	495,193	5,911	4,269	3,364	5,664	4,643	4,426	4,327	4,200	2,662.0	2,100.0	2,381.00	2,043.78
華北 山西	2,104,270	25,117	15,420	16,754	15,512	15,583	4,748	4,221	4,385	2,955.5	2,192.5	2,574.00	2,209.46
河北	3,307,506	39,479	32,587	32,100	28,033	38,175	13,666	15,484	15,403	12,558.5	7,701.5	10,130.00	8,695.28
山東	3,764,190	44,931	37,617	36,723	37,267	37,[illegible]	30,099	36,171	31,528	19,739.5	15,764.0	17,751.75	15,237.56
小計	9,175,966	109,527	85,624	85,577	80,812	88,[illegible]	35,638	39,644	38,264	22,465.5	19,132.0	20,798.75	17,853.00
河南	2,337,166	27,897	21,961	23,026	23,352	27,[illegible]	79,403	91,299	85,195	54,763.5	42,597.5	48,680.50	41,785.84
華中 江蘇	329,017	3,927	—	—	2,369	4,170	29,370	16,416	23,582	13,948.5	11,791.0	12,869.75	11,047.00
安徽	59,104	705	241	275	358	395	3,459	2,778	3,194	1,963.5	1,597.0	1,780.25	1,528.10
湖北	440,784	5,261	1,463	3,046	3,428	3,608	553	685	417	352.5	208.5	280.50	240.77
湖南	150,050	1,791	186	218	200	140	2,631	3,814	2,997	2,630.5	1,498.5	2,064.50	1,772.13
江西	120,382	1,437	1,096	1,397	1,742	799	248	358	230	895.5	115.0	505.25	433.69
浙江	113,716	1,357	655	633	528	436	1,197	962	1,199	718.5	599.5	659.00	565.67
小計	1,213,053	14,478	3,641	5,569	8,625	9,548	410	346	501	678.5	250.5	464.50	398.70
西川	133,883	1,599	951	1,378	1,011	1,523	8,498	8,943	8,538	7,239.0	4,269.0	5,754.00	4,939.06
華南 福建	188,014	2,244	859	1,036	1,059	941	2,170	1,866	1,483	799.5	741.5	770.50	661.37
廣東	139,546	1,666	331	381	347	258	597	526	836	1,122.0	418.0	770.00	660.95
廣西	30,527	364	—	—	—	—	299	238	309	833.0	154.5	493.75	423.82
小計	358,087	4,274	1,190	1,417	1,406	1,199	—	—	—	182.0	—	182.00	156.22
貴州	88,305	1,054	466	401	468	367	896	764	1,145	2,137.0	572.5	1,445.75	1,240.59
雲南	89,037	1,063	686	745	560	727	383	425	418	527.0	209.0	368.00	315.88
總計	15,437,848	184,270	128,678	132,810	128,820	140,188	643	490	642	531.5	321.0	426.25	365.88
							136,347	135,487	138,000	92,135.0	68,045.0	80,122.65	68,774.52

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri. experimental Sta. (unit: 1,000 shih mou)
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri. Exp. Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Japanese Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

I. 主要農作物 收穫數量

Mi-tzu 麻子

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 1,000 斤	1,000市担(換算)	2 中央農業實驗所 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	3 資料 1935年	1936年	1931-1937 年平均	4 キンタル換算	5 1 主計處の數字の換算	6 農業實驗所の數字の換算	7 2 農業實驗所の平均	8 10 穀物部
冀	—	—	3,458	4,637	2,716	[illegible]	4,347	4,949	4,037	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
察哈爾	—	—	799	1,615	1,484	1,277	1,928	1,975	1,546	—	773.0	773.0	[illegible]	[illegible]
綏遠	—	—	2,659	3,322	2,030	1,643	2,319	2,974	2,491	—	1,245.5	1,245.5	[illegible]	[illegible]
晉	—	—	27,233	25.749	[illegible]	[illegible]	28,530	27.518	28,214	—	14,107.0	14,107.0	[illegible]	[illegible]
青	—	—	794	690	762	1,288	643	771	810	—	405.0	405.0	389.25	
寧	—	—	—	—	—	—	531	333	432	—	216.0	216.0	178.21	
新	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
甘	—	—	4,855	3,963	5,062	4,665	5,464	5,505	4,919	—	2,459.5	2,459.5	[illegible]	
陝	—	—	2,841	2,409	4,795	2,565	2,907	2,323	2,974	—	1,487.0	1,487.0	1,171.28	
華北 山西	—	—	4,486	5,202	3,429	3,974	4,895	4,161	4,358	—	2,179.0	2,179.0	1,717.10	
河北	—	—	6,578	6,078	5,066	4,788	4,593	5,296	5,399	—	2,699.5	2,699.5	2,127.27	
山東	—	—	6,908	6,598	4,675	9,942	4,727	4,984	6,306	—	3,153.0	3,153.0	[illegible]	
小計	—	—	17,972	17,878	13,170	[illegible]	14,215	14,441	16,063	—	8,031.5	8,031.5	[illegible]	
河南	—	—	771	809	2,015	2,847	2,298	1,680	1,737	—	868.5	868.5	[illegible]	
華中 江蘇	—	—	—	—	663	985	1,179	996	956	—	478.0	478.0	376.62	
安徽	—	—	—	—	108	62	90	139	100	—	50.0	50.0	[illegible]	
湖北	—	—	—	—	70	73	19	109	70	—	35.0	35.0	27.58	
湖南	—	—	—	—	—	52	63	46	54	—	27.0	27.0	21.28	
江西	—	—	—	—	—	16	5	37	19	—	9.5	9.5	7.48	
浙江	—	—	—	—	—	78	144	72	98	—	49.0	49.0	[illegible]	
小計	—	—	—	—	841	1,266	1,500	1,399	1,297	—	648.5	648.5	511.03	
四川	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	507	668	555	—	277.5	277.5	218.68	
華南 福建	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	9.0	9.0	7.09	
廣東	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	68	65	—	32.5	32.5	25.61	
廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	86	83	—	41.5	41.5	32.70	
雲南	—	—	—	—	—	218	290	173	227	—	113.5	113.5	[illegible]	
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	123	139	117	—	58.5	58.5	46.10	
總計	—	—	30,081	30.885	30,380	[illegible]	32,780	33.407	33.261	—	16,625.5	16,625.5	[illegible]	

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri. experimental Sta. (Unit: 1,000 shih mou)
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri. Exp. Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Japanese Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

'39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

'39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED 26

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

1. 主要農作物收穫數量

Maize 玉蜀黍

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 2 1,000 市石	3 1,000 市畝(換算)	4 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	5 1935年	1936年	1931-1937年平均	6 キンタル換算 單位 1,000 キンタル 7 主計處の數字の換算	8 農業實驗所の數字の換算	9 2 換算値の平均	10 石換算 單位 1,000 石
寧夏	100,970	1,206	89	148	[illegible]	[illegible]	439	707	588	602.0	585.0	[illegible]	[illegible]
綏遠	89,546	1,069	—	—	491	[illegible]	306	515	468	534.5	234.0	[illegible]	[illegible]
察哈爾	11,424	136	69	146	89	77	133	192	118	68.0	59.0	63.50	[illegible]
冀	12,210,845	145,802	127,675	139,349	134,465	135,757	138,450	131,885	125,602	72,931.0	62,940.0	77,433.50	[illegible]
魯	3,164	38	43	37	72	—	60	56	54	19.0	27.0	23.00	[illegible]
青	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	25	21	—	10.5	10.50	[illegible]
新	592,789	7,076	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,538.0	—	3,538.00	[illegible]
甘	195,010	2,328	1,870	1,310	3,099	2,142	3,015	3,079	2,419	1,164.0	1,209.5	1,186.75	[illegible]
陝	523,163	6,245	3,476	2,979	4,620	4,141	4,318	4,176	3,952	3,122.5	1,976.0	2,549.25	[illegible]
晉 山西	602,459	7,191	4,901	5,918	5,691	[illegible]	5,893	5,935	5,783	3,595.5	2,891.5	3,243.50	[illegible]
北 河北	2,051,697	24,490	22,827	23,456	21,868	22,559	28,213	27,564	24,410	12,245.0	12,205.0	12,225.00	[illegible]
北 山東	783,883	9,357	18,525	20,646	13,608	14,189	19,030	14,838	16,806	4,678.5	8,403.0	6,540.75	[illegible]
北 小計	3,438,039	41,038	46,253	50,020	41,167	43,679	53,136	48,337	46,999	20,519.0	23,499.5	22,009.25	[illegible]
河南	988,055	11,794	11,218	14,282	12,147	15,427	15,886	9,084	13,014	5,897.0	6,507.0	5,202.00	[illegible]
中 江蘇	550,058	6,566	13,282	15,873	9,891	10,589	14,190	13,657	12,926	3,283.0	6,463.0	4,873.00	[illegible]
中 安徽	87,894	1,049	2,595	3,063	2,469	1,176	1,568	2,050	2,152	524.5	1,076.0	800.25	[illegible]
中 湖北	1,387,171	16,558	830	1,615	2,075	2,382	2,081	4,499	2,247	8,279.0	1,123.5	4,701.25	[illegible]
中 湖南	250,721	2,993	1,216	1,411	989	439	972	1,375	1,066	1,496.5	533.0	1,014.75	[illegible]
中 江西	11,475	137	84	77	84	78	154	181	110	68.5	55.0	61.75	[illegible]
中 浙江	179,938	2,148	1,379	1,502	1,713	1,335	1,983	1,911	1,637	1,074.0	818.5	946.25	[illegible]
中 小計	2,467,257	29,451	19,387	23,541	17,325	15,958	20,948	23,673	20,258	14,725.5	10,069.0	12,397.25	[illegible]
四川	2,219,460	26,492	30,039	33,981	25,692	20,192	27,003	20,220	26,188	13,246.0	13,094.0	13,170.00	10,045.77
雲 雲南	—	—	—	—	14	—	27	66	36	—	18.0	18.00	13.73
雲 貴州	24,915	297	297	265	355	339	249	310	347	148.5	173.5	161.00	[illegible]
雲 廣西	587,039	7,007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,503.5	—	3,503.50	[illegible]
雲 小計	611,954	7,304	297	265	372	339	276	376	383	3,652.0	191.5	3,682.50	2,808.93
廣州	598,383	7,142	5,999	5,415	4,867	3,259	4,468	5,519	4,921	3,571.0	2,460.5	3,015.75	[illegible]
廣東	582,571	6,954	9,121	7,519	5,109	9,192	7,324	7,350	7,603	3,477.0	3,801.5	3,639.25	[illegible]
總計	12,930,815	147,087	127,746	139,496	116,988	116,488	138,880	122,602	126,278	73,533.5	63,139.0	68,871.25	[illegible]

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri. Experimental Sta. (unit: 1,000 shih mou)
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri.Exp. Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Japanese Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

I. 主要農作物 收穫面積數量表

Kaoliang 高粱

省名	1. 主計處統計局資料 1,000 市亩	2. 1,000 市亩	3. 中央農業實驗所 1934年	1932年	1933年	1934年	4. 實際 單位 1,000 市亩 1934年	1934年	5. 1931-1936 年平均	6. 主計處の數字の換算	7. 農業實驗所の數字の換算	8. 2 數字の平均	9. 石數換算 單位 1,000 石
寧夏	554,000	6,613	6,209	7,509	6,189	6,988	7,673	7,607	6,988	3,308.5	3,489.0	3,402.75	2,888.57
青海省	269,551	3,217	3,345	4,378	4,594	5,823	5,484	6,911	5,089	1,608.5	2,544.5	2,076.50	1,624.89
青海縣	204,542	3,396	2,864	3,221	1,575	1,129	1,589	1,076	1,909	1,698.0	955.5	1,326.25	1,037.76
甘肅	13,026,627	162.648	125.398	140.715	132.165	138.067	128.078	145.545	134.211	81,394.0	67,155.5	74,722.75	58,474.50
甘夏	24,632	294	94	94	93	341	112	115	142	147.0	71.0	109.00	85.30
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	158,316	1,890	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	945.0	—	945.00	739.44
甘肅	234,065	2,794	1,714	1,411	2,195	2,143	2.706	2,484	2,109	1,397.0	1,054.5	1,225.75	959.13
陝西	258,147	3,081	2,416	2,082	2,165	1,957	2,052	2,588	2,197	1,540.5	1,098.5	1,319.50	1,032.48
華北 山西	1,243,104	14,838	9,074	13,045	9,311	9,918	7,949	8,251	9,591	7,419.0	4,795.5	6,107.25	4,778.78
華北 河北	2,549,396	30,430	21,058	23,256	20,206	18,105	17,322	24,279	20,704	15,215.0	10,352.0	12,783.50	10,002.74
華北 山東	3,640,107	43,449	44,590	41,592	36,779	38,499	34,869	42,514	39,801	21,724.5	19,900.5	20,812.50	16,285.23
華北 小計	7,432,607	88,717	74,722	77,893	66,296	66,482	60,140	75,044	70,096	44,358.5	35,048.0	39,703.25	31,066.75
河南	1,966,511	23,470	18,750	23,062	23,267	28,064	23,025	22,509	23,113	11,735.0	11,556.5	11,645.75	9,112.48
中部 江蘇	913,300	10,901	7,096	8,270	10,318	12,311	13,579	13,749	10,887	5,450.5	5,443.5	5,447.00	4,262.13
中部 安徽	686,977	8,200	4,290	7,426	8,471	5,676	7,729	10,749	7,390	4,100.0	3,695.0	3,897.50	3,049.69
中部 湖北	600,093	7,163	4,153	6,077	5,515	3,028	3,020	4,683	4,413	3,581.5	2,206.5	2,894.00	2,264.47
中部 湖南	335,370	4,003	539	665	597	611	701	705	636	2,001.5	318.0	1,159.75	907.47
中部 江西	15,955	190	50	60	73	76	122	178	93	95.0	46.5	70.75	55.36
中部 浙江	17,312	207	339	298	257	185	189	168	239	103.5	119.5	111.50	87.25
中部 小計	2,569,007	30,664	16,467	22,796	25,231	21,887	25,340	30,232	23,658	15,332.0	11,829.0	13,580.50	10,626.37
四川	816,923	9,751	9,615	11,299	11,241	11,007	13,381	11,179	11,287	4,875.5	5,643.5	5,259.50	4,115.42
雲南 雲南	2,075	25	19	16	11	24	40	34	24	12.5	12.0	12.25	9.59
雲南 貴州	14,458	173	83	95	97	110	88	115	98	86.5	49.0	67.75	53.01
雲南 廣西	5,561	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33.0	—	33.00	25.82
雲南 小計	22,094	264	102	111	108	134	128	149	122	132.0	61.0	113.00	88.42
貴州	66,816	798	680	851	796	658	740	661	731	399.0	365.5	382.25	299.10
廣東	77,509	925	766	1,116	763	974	854	664	856	462.5	428.0	445.25	348.31
總計	14,180,936	169.261	131,635	148,314	138,324	140,820	126,661	148,588	141,809	84,630.5	70,884.5	78,181.50	61,158.19

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri.Experimental Sta. (unit: 1,000 shih mou)
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri. Exp.Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

I. 主要農作物收穫總數量表

Soybeans 大豆

省名	主計處統計局資料 1,000 斤	主計處統計局資料 1,000 市畝(換算)	中央農業實驗所統計 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	實績 1,000 市畝 1935年	1936年	1931-1936 年平均	6 センサス換算 1,000 キンタル 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年
蒙疆	100,307	1,305	1,086	1,087	1,035	963	1,128	1,182	1,086	652.5	542.0	662.25	[illegible]
蒙疆 寧夏	109,367	1,305	771	750	684	715	763	792	746	652.5	373.0	512.75	394.12
蒙疆 綏遠	—	—	295	337	351	279	369	400	339	—	169.5	169.50	130.38
支那	14,623,786	174,552	113,361	120,922	144,383	117,963	111,170	117,038	122,310	87,276.0	61,155.0	74,070.75	57,402.00
寧夏	12,597	150	—	—	41	39	34	48	41	75.0	20.5	47.75	36.70
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	19,976	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119.0	—	119.00	91.47
甘肅	149,191	1,781	775	488	770	700	579	783	683	890.5	341.5	616.00	473.48
陝西	238,522	2,847	833	776	1,044	860	1,287	809	935	1,423.5	467.5	945.50	726.75
華北 山西	266,526	3,181	1,562	2,503	2,273	1,524	1,610	1,476	1,825	1,590.5	912.5	1,251.50	961.95
華北 河北	1,118,556	13,351	6,658	7,219	8,577	6,416	5,556	5,790	6,703	6,675.5	3,351.5	5,013.50	3,853.57
華北 山東	3,483,652	41,582	30,904	28,920	39,962	38,307	26,996	35,441	33,421	20,791.0	16,710.5	18,750.75	14,412.67
華北 小計	4,868,734	58,114	39,124	38,642	50,812	46,247	34,162	42,707	41,949	29,057.0	20,974.5	25,015.75	19,228.00
河南	1,474,131	17,596	10,883	14,640	19,428	18,778	16,610	10,304	15,107	8,798.0	7,553.5	8,175.75	6,284.80
華中 江蘇	2,295,255	27,397	20,856	27,226	28,062	16,603	19,667	23,491	22,651	13,698.5	11,325.5	12,512.00	9,617.22
華中 安徽	1,185,680	14,153	6,627	9,576	10,492	7,791	6,790	8,769	8,341	7,076.5	4,170.5	5,623.50	4,322.44
華中 湖北	787,031	9,394	2,808	4,710	5,514	4,085	2,826	4,322	4,039	4,697.0	2,019.5	3,358.25	2,581.28
華中 湖南	451,251	5,386	1,476	1,772	1,553	1,140	1,769	2,123	1,639	2,693.0	819.5	1,756.25	1,349.92
華中 江西	508,291	6,067	5,701	6,074	3,266	2,077	2,632	3,885	3,939	3,033.5	1,969.5	2,501.50	1,922.75
華中 浙江	348,315	4,158	3,209	4,400	3,738	2,035	3,800	3,107	3,382	2,079.0	1,691.0	1,885.00	1,448.89
華中 小計	5,575,823	66,555	40,677	53,758	52,625	33,701	37,484	45,692	43,991	33,277.5	21,995.5	27,636.50	21,242.50
四川	958,992	11,447	10,424	11,623	10,515	8,456	11,421	8,169	10,101	5,723.5	5,050.5	5,387.00	4,140.46
華南 廣東	190,294	2,271	1,517	2,148	1,055	980	1,137	1,157	1,336	1,135.5	668.0	901.75	693.12
華南 廣西	261,587	3,122	1,148	1,093	1,091	1,000	992	1,057	1,074	1,561.0	537.0	1,049.00	806.30
華南 雲南	135,654	1,619	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	809.5	—	809.50	622.21
華南 小計	587,535	7,012	2,665	3,241	2,156	2,049	2,129	2,214	2,410	3,506.0	1,205.0	2,760.25	2,121.60
貴州	392,080	4,680	5,420	4,643	4,505	2,019	2,575	2,512	3,612	2,340.0	1,806.0	2,073.00	1,593.39
雲南	346,204	4,132	2,460	2,111	2,497	5,134	4,098	3,785	3,481	2,066.0	1,740.5	1,903.25	1,462.21
總計	14,738,182	175,887	114,327	131,008	148,428	118,978	122,911	118,290	123,306	87,928.5	61,607.5	75,303.00	57,922.40

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri.Experimental Sta. (unit: 1,000 shih mou)
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri.Exp.Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

Bread Beans 豆

	1	2	3	4						5	6	7	8	9	10
		1,000 市	1,000市亩(市亩)	1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均					
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	1,180	1,201	1,068	1,581	1,298	—	640.0	640.00	816.07
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	440	419	576	639	569	—	284.5	284.50	225.79
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	740	962	472	742	729	—	364.5	364.50	290.28
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	54,330	57,555	62,304	60,872	59,104	—	29,552.0	29,552.00	23,455.97
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	11	31	17	—	8.5	8.50	6.75
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	889	674	782	—	391.0	391.00	310.31
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	229	164	223	441	264	—	132.0	132.00	104.76
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	85	203	129	183	150	—	75.0	75.00	59.52
Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—	—	964	1,530	860	889	1,138	—	569.0	569.00	451.59
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	370	344	171	302	297	—	148.5	148.50	117.86
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	284	302	200	185	217	—	108.5	108.50	86.11
Shantung	—	—	—	—	—	1,638	2,364	1,231	1,376	1,652	—	826.0	826.00	655.56
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—	—	422	445	491	615	493	—	246.5	246.50	195.63
Honan	—	—	—	—	—	7,217	6,318	7,070	6,400	6,751	—	3,375.5	3,375.50	2,678.97
Kiangsu	—	—	—	—	—	1,843	1,752	1,903	1,716	1,804	—	902.0	902.00	715.87
Anhwei	—	—	—	—	—	5,789	5,619	8,022	6,900	6,583	—	3,291.5	3,291.50	2,612.30
Hupeh	—	—	—	—	—	4,169	5,301	4,827	6,453	5,188	—	2,594.0	2,594.00	2,058.73
Hunan	—	—	—	—	—	2,062	2,446	2,177	2,252	2,234	—	1,117.0	1,117.00	886.51
Kiangsi	—	—	—	—	—	5,316	4,895	5,693	5,254	5,290	—	2,645.0	2,645.00	2,099.21
Chekiang	—	—	—	—	—	26,396	26,531	29,692	28,975	27,850	—	13,925.0	13,925.00	11,051.59
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	15,272	15,151	16,313	16,319	15,764	—	7,882.0	7,882.00	6,255.56
Szechwan	—	—	—	—	—	235	299	132	237	215	—	107.5	107.50	85.32
Fukien	—	—	—	—	—	462	[illegible]	402	415	503	—	251.5	251.50	199.61
Kwangtung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	715	913	592	652	718	—	359.0	359.00	284.93
Sub-total for Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	1,311	1,569	1,129	1,791	1,600	—	800.0	800.00	634.92
Kweichow	—	—	—	—	—	8,154	10,394	11,094	9,615	9,814	—	4,907.0	4,907.00	3,894.44
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	56,410	60,016	62,462	62,358	60,402	—	30,201.0	30,201.00	23,969.04

1. Based on data publishes by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri.Experimental Sta.
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept.'s figure
8. Agri.Exp.Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

1. 主要農作物收穫數量

Peas 豌 → ← 豆

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 2 1,000 斤	3 1,000市畝(換算)	4 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	5 1931-1936年平均	6 キンタル換算 7 主計處の數字の換算	8 農業實驗所の數字の換算	9 2換算値の平均	10 石換算 単位 1,000石
						単位 1,000 市担				単位 1,000 キンタル			
察哈爾	55.919	667	—	—	1,804	2.635	1.728	1.683	1.912	333.5	956.0	644.75	463.69
綏遠省	37,331	446	—	—	579	650	478	642	587	223.0	293.5	258.25	185.66
寧夏省	18,588	221	—	—	1,225	1,785	1.290	1,041	1,325	110.5	662.5	386.50	277.86
支那	1.426.505	17.028	—	—	56,309	65.903	65.173	67.413	64.110	8.514.0	32.055.0	21.983.25	15.840.10
寧夏	16,435	196	—	—	408	512	375	472	442	98.0	221.0	159.50	114.66
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,357	974	1,166	—	583.0	583.00	419.12
新疆	63,160	745	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	377.0	—	377.00	271.03
甘肅	82,119	980	—	—	809	1,271	1,444	1,591	1,279	490.0	639.5	564.75	451.00
陝西	72,069	860	—	—	1,560	2,956	2,128	2,436	2,270	430.0	1,135.0	782.50	562.54
華北 山西	31,929	381	—	—	3,546	2,830	2,117	2,426	2,730	190.5	1,365.0	777.75	559.13
華北 河北	—	—	—	—	1,356	1,636	1.101	997	1,273	—	636.5	636.50	457.58
華北 山東	—	—	—	—	2,709	2,521	2,272	2,186	2,422	—	1,211.0	1,211.00	870.60
華北 小計	31,929	381	—	—	7,611	6,987	5,490	5,609	6,425	190.5	3,212.5	2,625.25	1,887.31
河南	200,703	2,396	—	—	8,519	11,886	9,437	11,284	10,282	1,198.0	5,141.0	3,169.50	2,278.57
華中 江蘇	40.204	480	—	—	6,203	7,787	6,372	5,709	6,518	240.0	3,259.0	1,749.50	1,257.73
華中 安徽	33,710	402	—	—	2,602	4,743	4,797	4,941	4,271	201.0	2,135.5	1,168.25	839.86
華中 湖北	237,876	2,839	—	—	5,607	6,220	8,214	6,486	6,632	1,419.5	3,316.0	2,367.75	1,702.19
華中 湖南	954	11	—	—	1,674	1,413	1,594	1,484	1,541	5.5	770.5	388.00	278.94
華中 江西	262	3	—	—	1,163	1,503	1,371	1,428	1,366	1.5	683.0	342.25	246.05
華中 浙江	10,142	122	—	—	2,012	1,282	1,928	1,399	1,655	61.0	827.5	444.25	319.37
華中 小計	323,148	3,857	—	—	19,261	22,948	24,276	21,447	21,983	1,928.5	10,991.5	6,460.00	4,644.14
四川	594,477	7,096	—	—	13,224	13,804	15,551	17,968	15,137	3,548.0	7,568.5	5,558.25	3,995.87
西康 康定	—	—	—	—	464	212	450	441	392	—	196.0	196.00	140.90
西康 寧遠	—	—	—	—	833	724	814	781	788	—	394.0	394.00	283.25
西康 寧西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
西康 小計	—	—	—	—	1,297	936	1,264	1,222	1,180	—	590.0	590.00	424.15
貴州	3,097	37	—	—	1,353	1,309	1,638	1,621	1,480	18.50	740.0	379.25	272.66
雲南	39,458	471	—	—	2,267	2,594	2,213	2,789	2,466	235.5	1,233.0	734.25	527.86
合計	1.452.514	17,025	—	—	58,113	67,036	35.001	60,096	66,023	8.847.5	33.011.0	23,828.00	16.312.70

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri.Experimental Sta.
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri.Exp.Sta.figure
9. Average of twofigures
10. Converted into Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

29 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by Agri. Agri. Research Institute. 1940

29 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by Agri. Agri. Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

I. 主要農作物 收穫面積及產量

Peanuts 花 生

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 2 1,000 斤	3 1,000市畝(換算)	4 中央農業實驗所 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	收穫 1,000 市畝 1934年	1936年	J 1931-1932 年平均	6 ヘクタール換算 1,000ヘクタール 7 主計處の數字の換算	8 農業實驗所の數字の換算	9 2 換算値の平均	10 石換算 1,000 石
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏省	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	4.258,971	50,838	—	—	50,613	56,650	44.972	52,622	53.460	25,618.0	26,730.0	26.507.75	44,229.58
河南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	0.5	0.50	0.83
陝西	18,261	218	—	—	291	241	256	190	245	109.0	122.5	115.75	192.92
華北 山西	25,353	303	—	—	264	301	146	155	217	151.5	108.5	130.00	216.67
河北	632,912	7,554	—	—	10,787	9,247	7.139	8.143	8,829	3,777.0	4,414.5	4.095.75	6,825.25
山東	1,254,157	14,970	—	—	13,995	14,056	10,383	13.232	12,916	7,485.0	6,458.0	6,971.50	11,619.16
小計	1,912,422	22,827	—	—	25,046	23,604	17,668	21,530	21,962	11,413.5	10,981.0	11,197.25	18,662.08
河南	434,958	5,191	—	—	7,200	6,591	4,391	5,087	5,817	2,595.5	2,908.5	2,752.00	4.586.67
中部 江蘇	625,376	7,465	—	—	6,576	6,753	5,876	6,467	6,418	3,732.5	3,209.0	3,470.75	5,784.58
安徽	194,686	2,324	—	—	3,030	1,831	1.639	2.608	2,277	1,162.0	1,138.5	1,150.25	1,917.08
湖北	142,135	1,697	—	—	2.871	1,772	1,372	1.798	1,953	848.5	976.5	912.50	1,520.83
湖南	103,449	1,234	—	—	1,019	899	1,344	1,136	1.107	617.0	553.5	585.25	975.42
江西	238,941	2,852	—	—	1,308	829	1.303	2,345	1,446	1,426.0	723.0	1,074.50	1,790.83
新江	—	—	—	—	539	437	630	477	521	—	260.5	260.50	434.17
小計	1,304,587	15,572	—	—	15,373	12,521	12,164	14,831	13,722	7,786.0	6,861.0	7,453.75	12,422.91
四川	185.241	2.211	—	—	5,483	5,964	5,320	4,946	5,428	1,105.5	2,714.0	1,909.75	3,182.92
華南 福建	80,681	963	—	—	1,581	2,092	1.308	1,295	1.569	481.5	784.5	633.00	1,055.00
廣東	132,843	1,586	—	—	3,470	4,365	2,845	3,537	3,554	793.0	1,777.0	1,285.00	2,141.67
廣西	131,812	1,573	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	786.5	—	786.50	1,310.83
小計	345,336	4,122	—	—	5,051	6,457	4,153	4,832	5,123	2,061.0	2,561.5	2,704.50	4,507.50
貴州	3,665	44	—	—	960	1,081	839	911	948	22.0	474.0	248.00	413.33
雲南	54,501	651	—	—	208	171	181	294	214	325.5	107.0	216.25	360.42
總計	4.258,971	50.838	—	—	50.613	56.650	44.972	52.622	53.460	25,618.0	26.730.0	26.507.75	44,229.58

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri.Experimental Sta.
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri.Exp.Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

(Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940)

(Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940)

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

I. 主要作物收穫面積

Sweet potatoes 甘薯

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 1,000 市畝	3 1,000市畝(換算)	4 中央農業實驗所 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	資料 單位 1,000 畝 1935年	1936年	5 1931-1936 年平均	6 キンタル換算 單位 1,000 キンタル 1 主計處の數字の換算	2 農業實驗所の數字の換算	7 2 換算値の平均	8 穀物 單位 1,000 石
察哈爾	44,710	534	—	—	—	—	38	101	71	267.0	38.5	152.50	4,013.33
察哈爾	44,710	534	—	—	—	—	38	98	68	267.0	34.0	150.50	4,013.33
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	1.5	1.50	40.00
蒙疆	27,935.753	333.341	316.537	360.899	388.041	280.841	388,631	341,888	362.420	166,670.5	171,200.0	172,067.25	4,605,928.00
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	118,391	1,413	1,462	1,112	1,156	—	1,055	1,002	1,157	706.5	578.5	642.50	17,133.33
陝西	71,868	858	1,241	1,143	2,093	3,029	3,911	3,432	2,475	429.0	1,237.5	833.25	22,220.00
華北 山西	192,942	2,303	2,380	2,687	4,305	2,589	2,295	2,394	2,775	1,151.5	1,387.5	1,269.50	33,853.33
華北 河北	1,307,200	15,603	33,631	38,857	26,656	26,166	30,354	29,154	30,803	7,801.5	15,401.5	11,601.50	309,373.33
華北 山東	2,043,958	24,399	43,080	40,912	50,600	43,540	41,752	49,724	44,935	12,199.5	22,467.5	17,333.50	462,226.67
華北 小計	3,544,100	42,305	79,091	82,456	81,561	72,295	74,401	81,272	79,513	21,152.5	39,756.5	30,204.50	805,453.33
河南	2,364,984	28.229	30,349	36,775	62,416	48,802	42 796	33.305	42,407	14,114.5	21.203.5	17,659.00	470,906.67
中部 江蘇	3,662,887	43,721	34,463	50,138	40,447	25,616	38,533	38,341	37,923	21,860.5	18,961.5	20,411.00	544,293.33
中部 安徽	527,297	6,294	4,212	7,032	11,388	6,505	6,478	9,351	7,494	3,147.0	3,747.0	3,447.00	91,920.00
中部 湖北	2,276,042	27.168	6,954	12,854	8,407	7,283	5,316	10,947	8,627	13,584.0	4,313.5	8,948.75	238,633.33
中部 湖南	1,915,295	22,862	18,973	25,187	22,909	7,788	33,521	27,100	22,580	11,431.0	11.290.0	11,360.50	302,946.67
中部 江西	1,020,190	12,177	9,915	10,983	12,750	5,664	15,219	17.636	12,028	6,088.5	6,014.0	6,051.25	161,366.67
中部 浙江	1,275,063	15,220	16,147	16,808	15,490	9,281	19,071	13,045	14,974	7,610.0	7,487.0	7,548.50	201,293.33
中部 小計	10,676,774	·127,442	90,664	123,002	111,391	62,137	118,138	116,420	103,626	63,721.0	51,813.0	57,767.00	1,540,453.33
四川	5,991,477	71,516	50,212	47,730	44,775	40,207	54,963	46,042	47,322	35,758.0	23,661.0	29,709.50	792,253.33
雲南 雲南	1,626,856	19,416	19,929	21,784	20,506	18,373	23,391	20,769	20,792	9,708.0	10,396.0	10,052.00	268,053.33
雲南 貴州	1,736,832	20,731	39,418	41,061	38,845	41,160	43,557	34,455	39,749	10,365.5	19,874.5	15,120.00	403,200.00
雲南 廣西	1,327,742	15,848	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,924.0	—	7,924.00	211,306.67
雲南 小計	4,691,430	55,995	59,347	62,845	59,351	59,533	66,948	55,224	60,541	27,997.5	30,270.5	33,096.00	882,560.00
全州	127,024	1,516	1,805	1,805	1,872	1,767	3,784	2,122	2,193	758.0	1,096.5	927.25	24,726.67
東南	140,704	4,067	2,366	3,831	3,426	3,071	3,425	2,877	3,166	2,033.5	1,583.0	1,808.25	48,220.00
總計	27,871,462	333,875	316,537	360,899	388,041	280,841	388,459	341,797	362,471	166,937.5	171,236.5	172,799.25	4,607,976.00

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri. Experimental Sta.
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri.Exp.Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

(*2 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940)

(*99 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940)

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop Harvested by Province

Rape Seed

	2	3	1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均	7	8	9	10
Total for Meng-chiang Area	53,894	898	—	—	—	—	1,488	885	770	1,044	163.0	823.0	822.50	277.00
Chahar	8,350	100	—	—	—	—	278	198	285	287	50.0	143.5	96.75	96.66
Suiyuan	15,624	186	—	—	—	—	1,198	687	385	757	93.0	378.5	235.75	196.66
Total for China	1,332,149	18,810	40,488	46,813	44,147	47,484	48,854	46,828	48,238	8,786.5	24,110.0	16,888.00	15,192.00
Ninghsia	368	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.0	—	2.00	1.67
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	479	334	407	—	203.5	203.50	169.58
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	6,131	73	370	280	358	718	703	609	506	36.5	253.0	144.75	120.63
Shensi	57,039	681	1,236	982	856	1,381	1,095	810	1,160	340.5	580.0	460.25	383.54
Shansi	14,163	169	1,172	1,464	682	1,043	1,192	1,230	1,131	84.5	565.5	325.00	270.83
Hopeh	—	—	828	778	682	712	452	674	688	—	344.0	344.00	286.67
Shantung	—	—	535	581	498	998	453	566	538	—	269.0	269.00	224.17
Sub-total for North China	14,163	169	2,535	2,823	1,862	2,753	2,097	2,470	2,357	84.5	1,178.5	938.00	781.67
Honan	20,156	241	689	705	1,016	1,494	1,910	1,846	1,337	120.5	668.5	394.50	328.75
Kiangsu	58,243	695	3,533	3,637	2,887	3,146	3,667	3,867	3,456	347.5	1,728.0	1,037.75	864.79
Anhwei	134,254	1,602	3,188	4,283	2,891	3,872	3,241	3,307	3,464	801.0	1,732.0	1,266.50	1,055.42
Hupeh	15,864	189	2,341	2,259	3,000	3,406	3,170	3,173	2,890	94.5	1,445.0	769.75	641.46
Hunan	30,909	369	4,531	4,889	4,871	6,483	4,738	4,465	4,994	184.5	2,497.0	1,340.75	1,117.29
Kiangsi	100,100	1,195	5,364	5,681	5,217	7,388	5,310	4,195	5,605	597.5	2,802.5	1,700.00	1,416.67
Chekiang	119,005	1,420	3,300	3,566	4,015	4,990	4,711	3,489	4,006	710.0	2,003.0	1,356.50	1,130.47
Sub-total for Central China	458,575	5,470	22,257	24,291	23,579	29,336	24,837	22,496	24,415	2,735.0	12,207.5	7,471.25	6,226.10
Szechwan	456,763	5,452	12,082	13,410	11,846	16,189	13,633	14,877	13,676	2,726.0	6,838.0	4,782.00	3,985.00
Fukien	5,056	60	321	402	273	442	295	552	381	30.0	190.5	110.25	91.88
Kwangtung	25,179	301	892	1,068	706	711	601	891	812	150.5	406.0	278.25	231.88
Kwangsi	5,330	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.0	—	32.00	26.67
Sub-total for South China	35,565	425	1,213	1,470	979	1,153	896	1,446	1,193	212.5	596.5	420.50	350.43
Yunnan	29,974	358	2,105	1,981	1,300	2,078	1,990	2,396	1,975	179.0	987.5	583.25	486.04
Grand Total	53,612	640	977	950	536	2,078	1,214	1,518	1,212	320.0	606.0	463.00	385.83
	1,186,120	13,780	43,402	48,818	48,183	50,102	48,748	49,872	48,283	8,888.5	24,641.5	16,196.00	13,496.68

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri.Experimental Sta.
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri.Exp.Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

*29 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

*29 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

Sesame Seeds

	2	3	1934	1935	1936	1936	1935	1936	1931-1936	7	8	9	10
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	13	9	—	4.8	4.80	4.98
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	13	9	—	4.5	4.50	4.98
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	15,268	17,287	16,771	—	8,286.5	8,286.50	9,284.57
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	1.0	1.00	1.11
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	8	9	7	6	—	3.0	3.00	3.32
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	224	328	291	281	—	140.5	140.50	155.99
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	614	376	307	432	—	216.0	216.00	239.20
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	2,455	1,641	1,986	2,027	—	1,013.5	1,013.50	1,122.37
Shantung	—	—	—	—	—	2,414	1,703	2,198	2,105	—	1,052.5	1,052.50	1,165.96
Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—	—	5,483	3,720	4,491	4,564	—	2,282.0	2,282.00	2,527.13
Honan	—	—	—	—	—	5,685	4,232	3,794	4,563	—	2,281.5	2,281.50	2,526.58
Kiangsu	—	—	—	—	—	1,686	1,817	2,089	1,864	—	932.0	932.00	1,032.12
Anhwei	—	—	—	—	—	1,546	1,368	1,981	1,632	—	816.0	816.00	903.65
Hupeh	—	—	—	—	—	1,694	1,400	2,266	1,773	—	886.5	886.50	981.73
Hunan	—	—	—	—	—	105	198	226	176	—	88.0	88.00	97.45
Kiangsi	—	—	—	—	—	409	934	925	756	—	378.0	378.00	418.61
Chekiang	—	—	—	—	—	163	135	131	143	—	71.5	71.50	79.18
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—	—	5,503	5,852	7,618	6,344	—	3,172.0	3,172.00	3,512.74
Szechwan	—	—	—	—	—	696	876	849	807	—	403.5	403.50	446.84
Fukien	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	26	24	—	12.0	12.00	13.29
Kwangtung	—	—	—	—	—	25	52	51	43	—	21.5	21.50	23.81
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	25	74	77	67	—	33.5	33.50	37.10
Kweichow	—	—	—	—	—	74	113	120	101	—	50.5	50.50	55.93
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	26	43	38	36	—	18.0	18.00	19.93
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	17,700	15,287	17,300	16,780	—	8,380.0	8,380.00	9,281.38

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri. Experimental Sta.
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri.Exp.Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

639 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute.

639 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

35

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

Cotton

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	1	2	3	1931-36	1932-36	1933-36	1934-36	1935-36	1936-36	1931-1936 年平均
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	1,801,888	10,110	14,070	15,143	16,886	16,380	14,888	20,630	16,316	9,559.5
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	85	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.5
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	21,184	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126.5
Shantung	3,023	36	119	69	71	20	22	24	54	18.0
Sub-total for North China	76,531	913	647	476	840	730	1,314	1,063	845	456.5
Honan	46,927	560	636	562	668	837	628	733	677	280.0
Kiangsu	223,437	2,667	3,150	2,417	2,049	3,023	2,538	4,186	2,894	1,333.5
Anhwei	131,877	1,574	1,998	1,869	1,796	2,060	854	2,554	1,855	787.0
Hupeh	402,241	4,801	5,784	4,848	4,513	5,920	4,020	7,473	5,426	2,400.5
Hunan	205,379	2,428	1,366	1,553	2,168	2,766	1,220	2,455	1,921	1,214.0
Kiangsi	333,751	3,987	3,065	3,862	4,102	3,558	3,951	3,644	3,697	1,993.5
Chekiang	63 598	759	500	507	532	292	495	785	519	379.5
Sub-total for Central China	223,429	2,667	1,121	1,641	2,251	1,411	1,348	2,777	1,758	1,333.5
Szechwan	61,826	738	424	533	436	311	372	439	419	369.0
Fukien	39,985	477	376	399	313	119	213	249	278	238.5
Kwangtung	58,753	697	339	458	484	496	642	841	548	348.5
Kwangsi	780,942	9,325	5,825	7,400	8,218	6,117	7,021	8,735	7,219	4,662.5
Sub-total for South China	65,981	788	723	700	678	625	838	755	720	394.0
Kweichow	2,241	27	6	5	13	15	8	10	10	13.5
Yunnan	3,439	41	7	8	7	9	9	6	8	20.5
Grand Total	8,093	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48.5
	13,773	165	13	13	20	24	17	16	18	82.5
	24,688	295	64	58	64	92	93	78	75	147.5
	9,511	114	29	26	23	67	41	40	38	57.0
	1,801,888	10,110	14,070	15,143	16,886	16,380	14,888	20,630	16,316	9,559.5

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri. Experimental Sta.
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri.Exp.Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute, 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute, 1940

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop Harvested by Provinces

Tobacco 烟草

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 2 1,000 市斤	3 1,000 市畝(換算)	4 中央農業實驗所 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	5 平均 1931-1936年	6 1,000 市畝 1934年	1935年	1936年	7 主計處の數字の換算	8 農業實驗所の數字の換算	9 2 數字の平均	10 穀物換算 1,000 市石
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	148	—	128	135	134	—	67.0	67.00	1,786.67
寧夏省	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	12	15	21	—	10.5	10.50	280.00
青海省	—	—	—	—	—	112	—	116	110	113	—	56.5	56.50	1,506.67
冀	350,000	4,188	—	—	—	12,480	11,788	12,507	12,568	12,326	2,093.0	6,160.5	4,446.75	118,580.00
北京	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
晉	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	29	26	—	13.0	13.00	346.67
魯	3,665	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.0	—	22.00	586.67
甘	3,546	42	—	—	—	452	380	432	498	441	21.0	220.5	120.75	3,220.00
陝	734	9	—	—	—	408	413	346	455	406	4.5	203.0	103.75	2,766.66
晉 山西	1,497	18	—	—	—	515	487	411	361	444	9.0	222.0	115.50	3,080.00
北 河北	—	—	—	—	—	645	488	336	491	490	—	245.0	245.00	6,533.33
北 山東	43,435	519	—	—	—	1,574	1,587	1,454	1,620	1,558	259.5	779.0	519.25	13,846.67
北 小計	44,932	537	—	—	—	2,731	2,562	2,201	2,472	2,492	268.5	1,246.0	879.75	23,460.00
河南	25,175	300	—	—	—	1,427	1,241	1,019	1,495	1,296	150.0	648.0	399.00	10,640.00
中 江蘇	—	—	—	—	—	172	281	95	84	158	—	79.0	79.00	2,106.67
中 安徽	—	—	—	—	—	393	358	298	480	382	—	191.0	191.00	5,093.33
中 湖北	63,107	753	—	—	—	414	368	453	645	470	376.5	235.0	305.75	8,153.33
中 湖南	17,551	210	—	—	—	715	586	737	678	679	105.0	339.5	222.25	5,926.67
中 江西	6,197	74	—	—	—	142	277	306	387	278	37.0	139.0	88.00	2,346.67
中 浙江	30,174	360	—	—	—	429	340	391	384	386	180.0	193.0	186.50	4,973.33
中 小計	117,029	1,397	—	—	—	2,265	2,210	2,280	2,658	2,353	698.5	1,176.5	1,072.50	28,600.00
川	72,705	868	—	—	—	3,269	3,234	4,182	2,763	3,362	434.0	1,681.0	1,057.50	28,200.00
南 雲	3,110	37	—	—	—	194	373	261	268	274	18.5	137.0	77.75	2,073.33
南 廣	14,316	171	—	—	—	373	510	415	378	369	85.5	184.5	135.00	3,600.00
南 貴	14,314	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85.5	—	85.50	2,280.00
南 小計	31,740	379	—	—	—	567	683	676	646	643	189.5	321.5	298.25	7,953.33
新疆	7,232	86	—	—	—	1,053	768	1,079	1,178	1,020	43.0	510.0	276.50	7,373.33
滿洲	43,908	524	—	—	—	278	247	269	354	287	262.0	143.5	202.75	5,406.67
總計	350,000	4,188	—	—	—	12,588	11,788	12,695	12,673	12,480	2,093.0	6,280.0	4,512.75	120,340.00

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Accounting Dept.
2. Chin (weight)
3. Shih mou (converted)
4. Based on data published by Agri. Experimental Sta.
5. Average between year 1931-36
6. Converted into quintal (unit: 1,000 quintal)
7. Accounting Dept's figure
8. Agri.Exp.Sta. figure
9. Average of two figures
10. Converted into Koku (unit: 1,000 Koku)

39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Rice (unhulled)

省名	主計處統計處資料 (1市畝當り斤) 糯米	粳米	全體	中央農業實驗所資料 1931年 糯米	粳米	1932年 糯米	粳米	1933年 糯米	粳米	1934年 糯米	粳米	1935年 糯米	粳米
蒙疆	203	225	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	202	225	205	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
晉綏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
冀	392	354	388	333	313	376	345	348	304	284	265	315	327
魯	401	435	407	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	98	113	118
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	287	273	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘	347	354	349	—	—	—	—	190	—	174	147	194	159
陝西	320	322	321	326	—	257	—	313	—	253	210	237	246
晉 山西	320	311	317	—	—	—	—	74	—	79	94	86	121
晉 河北	205	163	196	196	—	180	—	199	—	196	195	205	186
晉 山東	337	380	343	—	—	—	—	82	—	97	129	82	105
晉 小計	258	244	255	245	—	152	—	175	—	178	177	175	161
河南	237	235	237	241	—	245	—	254	207	229	217	175	163
中 江蘇	360	223	356	287	—	420	—	389	300	287	243	384	351
中 安徽	368	329	363	287	299	333	355	328	229	156	143	205	152
中 湖北	444	351	436	265	216	337	324	346	291	216	179	283	257
中 湖南	532	459	527	350	336	459	429	365	341	261	234	407	374
中 江西	317	362	376	346	285	365	351	351	312	175	167	351	329
中 浙江	397	358	427	334	350	384	397	324	345	206	222	357	364
中 小計	413	357	409	312	323	396	388	352	304	223	203	341	321
西川	413	386	411	401	278	450	362	395	389	373	347	407	363
華 福建	390	401	391	386	350	371	364	332	331	366	364	374	364
華 廣東	372	307	368	346	309	356	314	346	332	337	296	344	337
華 廣西	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306
華 小計	357	330	355	340	319	344	320	333	322	333	313	338	329
雲南	448	419	442	320	284	289	242	298	271	245	234	286	281
貴州	365	321	358	317	290	343	329	308	286	326	316	310	305
總體	392	354	388	330	318	363	351	351	315	281	241	307	288

省名	1936年 糯米	粳米	6 1931-1936年平均 糯米	粳米	全體	7 1 ヘクタール當ノ糧穀量 (キログラム) 8 主計處の數字 糯米	粳米	全體	9 農業實驗所の數字 糯米	粳米	全體
蒙疆	138	—	138	—	138	14,855	18,000	14,900	10,400	—	10,400
察哈爾	136	—	136	—	136	14,555	18,000	14,900	10,500	—	10,500
晉綏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
冀	351	301	339	303	335	20,412	26,525	20,878	25,825	22,750	25,525
魯	110	83	104	98	102	29,500	29,750	29,545	8,000	8,000	8,000
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	21,556	20,231	21,388	—	—	—
甘	198	172	189	154	173	26,550	27,255	26,740	14,333	14,500	14,400
陝西	307	269	284	240	275	24,065	23,981	24,039	21,270	17,800	20,532
晉 山西	75	107	78	108	88	24,333	23,833	24,167	6,833	7,333	6,333
晉 河北	181	149	192	176	188	15,448	11,875	14,676	14,409	13,353	14,185
晉 山東	109	150	92	129	110	23,909	24,000	23,923	7,167	9,455	8,261
晉 小計	165	147	173	162	170	19,288	17,875	18,956	13,040	12,083	12,731
河南	259	206	232	199	224	18,792	17,743	17,785	17,467	15,000	16,850
中 江蘇	411	382	366	323	359	26,976	25,313	26,675	27,458	24,247	26,950
中 安徽	365	278	278	197	268	27,564	24,693	27,256	20,884	14,804	20,137
中 湖北	336	298	297	248	292	33,324	27,354	32,721	22,267	18,564	21,882
中 湖南	463	294	384	349	381	39,863	28,756	39,510	28,788	26,142	28,602
中 江西	367	363	330	312	328	28,366	27,115	28,229	24,736	23,449	24,579
中 浙江	377	416	331	350	333	29,774	26,855	29,305	24,793	26,315	24,980
中 小計	390	364	335	302	331	30,943	26,793	30,431	25,113	22,678	24,826
西川	332	316	394	355	391	30,986	28,989	30,798	30,298	26,701	29,988
華 福建	373	368	367	357	366	29,221	29,991	29,307	27,515	16,197	27,459
華 廣東	295	282	338	313	337	27,895	23,047	27,612	25,358	23,510	25,271
華 廣西	306	306	345	306	306	22,921	22,942	22,923	22,921	22,942	22,923
華 小計	311	353	337	319	336	26,769	24,771	26,614	24,090	23,927	24,919
雲南	267	256	285	262	281	33,618	31,401	33,097	21,368	19,657	21,080
貴州	328	321	322	308	321	27,420	24,034	26,831	24,184	23,033	24,084
總體	355	334	339	303	335	29,405	26,525	29,072	25,512	22,750	25,322

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published in Statistic Bureau, Accounting Department (shih chin of unhulled yield per one shih mou)
2. Common Rice (unhulled)
3. Glutinous Rice (unhulled)
4. Average
5. Based on data published by Agri.Exp.Sta. (shih chin of unhulled yield per one shih mou)
6. Average between year 1931-39
7. Unhulled Rice yield per one hectares (quintal)
8. Accounting Dept. figures
9. Agri. Experimental Sta. figures

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Rice 稻 (米)

省名	1. 米	2. 稻	4. 平均	5. 米	6. 稻	4. 平均	5. 米	6. 稻	4. 平均
察哈爾	11,538	18,000	12,923	8,462	13,000	9,434	5,615	9,000	6,300
綏遠省	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	27,400	24,700	27,386	20,072	18,094	19,800	13,320	12,000	13,200
甘肅	24,167	18,000	22,625	17,667	13,250	16,563	11,750	8,750	11,000
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	21,556	20,231	21,368	15,733	14,769	15,613	10,489	9,846	10,408
甘肅	23,917	22,000	24,813	17,500	16,000	18,113	11,666	10,800	12,125
陝西	12,402	22,053	22,745	16,797	16,105	16,604	11,192	10,737	11,065
河南 山西	18,222	16,600	17,643	13,333	12,200	12,929	8,889	8,000	8,571
河南 北部	14,679	13,095	14,247	10,714	9,571	10,400	7,143	6,381	6,935
河南 山東	14,583	10,857	13,944	10,667	7,857	10,179	7,083	5,286	6,778
河南 小計	15,078	13,563	14,633	12,312	9,906	10,688	7,338	6,594	7,119
河南	17,675	16,079	17,377	12,904	11,737	12,685	8,602	7,816	8,456
中部 江蘇	27,208	24,829	26,789	19,856	18,124	19,556	13,235	12,081	13,035
中部 安徽	25,641	19,938	24,122	17,988	14,555	17,609	11,990	9,699	11,737
中部 湖北	27,438	21,750	26,891	20,029	15,878	19,630	13,351	10,583	13,085
中部 湖南	34,075	29,795	33,783	24,875	21,752	24,662	16,581	14,496	16,438
中部 江西	26,829	25,399	26,680	19,592	18,540	19,476	13,055	12,359	12,983
中部 浙江	27,176	26,565	27,105	19,838	19,391	19,787	13,224	12,927	13,189
中部 小計	28,099	24,812	27,707	20,512	18,112	20,226	13,673	12,073	13,482
四川	30,644	27,871	30,396	22,370	20,345	22,189	14,911	13,562	14,791
南部 雲南	27,696	28,768	28,485	20,771	21,000	20,794	13,845	14,000	13,860
南部 貴州	26,611	23,187	26,430	19,426	16,924	19,294	12,949	11,281	12,861
南部 廣西	22,921	22,942	22,923	16,733	16,747	16,734	11,154	11,165	11,156
南部 小計	25,857	25,260	25,776	18,891	17,781	18,817	12,591	11,852	12,543
東北 滿州	27,814	27,029	27,654	20,304	19,730	20,187	13,535	13,153	13,457
東北 蒙古	25,785	23,748	25,521	18,823	17,340	18,630	12,547	11,553	12,418
總計	27,486	24,706	27,198	20,065	18,180	19,883	13,376	12,114	13,253

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Unhulled rice yield by one hectare.(quintal)
2. Common rice (unhulled)
3. Glutinous rice (unhulled)
4. Average
5. After rice hulled (unit: quintal)
6. Hulled rice computed to Japanese Koku (unit: Koku)

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

39

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

主要農作物單位面積當收量

Wheat 小 麥

省名	1 生計處計算資料 市斤(換算)	3 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	4 1931-1936年平均	5 1ヘクタール當キンタル換算 生計處數字の換算	6 農業實驗所の數字の換算	7 2換算値の平均	8 石換算値1石
寧夏	98	76	102	111	113	98	102	100	8,000	7,485	7,700	6.83
寧夏哈爾	91	79	104	119	114	105	130	105	7,388	7,899	7,707	5.84
寧夏綏	103	68	97	101	111	93	87	93	8,372	7,002	7,696	5.83
青海	147	147	147	155	152	137	152	149	11,933	11,122	11,653	8.76
甘肅	249	133	144	131	217	99	143	142	20,324	10,642	16,673	12.63
青海	—	—	—	—	—	175	138	156	—	11,718	11,718	8.88
新疆	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,715	—	15,715	11.91
甘肅	172	98	83	93	132	123	106	106	13,995	7,962	11,219	8.50
陝西	150	109	74	86	196	162	122	134	12,286	9,600	10,972	8.31
華北 山西	125	77	94	104	125	96	104	100	10,157	7,503	8,728	6.61
華北 河北	117	120	114	141	106	101	103	114	9,498	8,577	9,000	6.82
華北 山東	147	149	147	151	127	124	137	139	11,926	10,420	11,121	8.50
華北 小計	137	128	127	140	120	112	121	124	10,847	9,322	10,028	7.60
河南	124	137	137	164	155	135	172	150	10,144	11,249	10,721	8.12
中部 江蘇	158	193	186	178	189	168	171	181	12,801	13,539	13,141	9.96
中部 安徽	149	136	139	148	157	133	170	142	12,115	11,014	11,561	8.76
中部 湖北	183	181	189	191	145	161	176	174	14,870	13,030	14,011	10.61
中部 湖南	178	148	176	160	180	139	154	159	14,457	11,934	13,161	9.97
中部 江西	135	141	148	141	137	92	123	129	11,018	9,684	10,221	7.74
中部 浙江	156	146	154	141	150	113	133	140	12,676	10,472	11,623	8.81
中部 小計	160	167	169	167	166	147	165	163	13,012	12,250	12,644	9.58
四川	172	237	266	243	244	242	237	245	13,942	18,357	16,023	12.14
華南 福建	159	157	171	163	166	146	147	158	12,961	11,835	12,446	9.43
華南 廣東	152	121	132	115	156	122	128	131	12,394	9,831	10,502	8.20
華南 廣西	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,768	—	8,768	6.65
華南 小計	154	143	156	143	162	137	144	148	12,567	11,070	11,761	8.91
貴州	206	199	196	171	223	153	194	189	16,784	14,238	15,447	11.70
雲南	166	187	192	140	156	173	190	173	13,473	12,954	13,234	10.03
總計	146	146	146	154	151	137	151	147	11,880	11,082	11,495	8.74

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Converted to shih chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: shih chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares.
6. Accounting Dept's figures
7. Agriculture Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Barley

			1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936				
Total for Meng-chiang Area		100	90	115	126	163	124	137	124	8,188	9,810	9,879	9.88
Chahar		110	90	117	146	162	138	150	131	8,922	9,841	9,667	9.78
Suiyuan		94	90	109	107	120	94	103	103	7,705	7,750	7,727	7.88
Total for China		182	160	189	147	184	180	167	180	13,178	12,034	12,649	12.71
Ninghsia		258	180	167	173	185	142	175	174	20,938	13,095	16,339	16.54
Tsinghai		—	—	—	—	—	166	126	146	—	10,943	10,943	11.08
Sinkiang		191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,519	—	15,519	15.71
Kansu		184	116	65	92	137	121	117	120	13,329	8,217	13,496	11.60
Shensi		162	128	80	88	196	173	135	130	13,188	9,728	11,403	11.54
Shansi		135	79	91	95	121	86	102	95	10,974	7,122	8,604	8.71
Hopeh		146	135	133	142	132	117	137	133	11,863	9,961	10,707	10.84
Shantung		152	156	151	156	138	124	147	145	12,325	10,869	11,454	11.59
Sub-total for North China		146	129	130	136	132	113	132	129	11,842	9,646	10,511	10.64
Honan		137	129	136	154	169	148	182	152	11,171	11,406	11,296	11.43
Kiangsu		172	182	180	167	204	176	167	179	14,026	13,447	13,776	13.94
Anhwei		162	146	155	134	151	155	167	151	13,212	11,337	12,251	12.40
Hupeh		178	157	152	164	137	146	166	154	14,435	11,513	12,694	12.85
Hunan		184	134	164	130	140	133	145	142	14,934	10,338	12,764	12.92
Kiangsi		135	120	131	118	111	99	106	115	10,999	8,602	9,573	9.69
Chekiang		155	155	184	147	156	151	137	156	12,610	11,670	12,126	12.27
Sub-total for Central China		169	160	164	154	163	155	159	159	13,757	11,931	12,833	12.99
Szechwan		171	228	250	228	201	240	237	230	13,873	17,268	15,956	16.15
Fukien		150	162	180	164	145	158	156	161	12,261	12,058	12,117	12.26
Kwangtung		159	107	121	103	142	115	123	109	12,895	8,142	8,792	8.90
Kwangsi		107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,881	—	8,881	8.99
Sub-total for South China		149	127	118	131	144	139	140	132	12,128	9,914	10,383	10.51
Kweichow		191	180	188	152	194	174	170	176	15,504	13,222	14,184	14.36
Yunnan		128	170	180	126	157	159	178	160	10,342	12,032	11,200	11.34
Grand Total		161	153	158	156	165	158	166	159	13,086	11,886	12,481	11.82

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Dept.
2. Converted to Shih Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Dept's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

29 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Oats

	1	2	3							4	5		6	7	8
			1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均						
Total for Meng-chiang Area		—	—	—	131	130	117	116	124	—	8.85	8.85	13.80		
Chahar		—	—	—	161	98	128	131	130	—	9.78	9.78	14.75		
Suiyuan		—	—	—	113	151	111	108	122	—	9.13	9.13	13.56		
Total for China		—	—	—	107	107	101	111	107	—	8.08	8.08	11.40		
Ninghsia		—	—	—	127	—	50	107	108	—	8.13	8.13	12.13		
Tsinghai		—	—	—	—	—	141	89	115	—	8.64	8.64	12.86		
Sinkiang		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kansu		—	—	—	93	87	91	109	94	—	7.09	7.09	10.55		
Shensi		—	—	—	88	83	60	58	63	—	4.69	4.69	6.97		
Sub-total for North China	山西	—	—	—	83	73	70	82	77	—	5.76	5.76	8.57		
	河北	—	—	—	103	128	111	111	113	—	8.47	8.47	12.61		
	山東	—	—	—	117	133	57	126	112	—	8.40	8.40	12.50		
	小計	—	—	—	87	82	75	88	83	—	6.22	6.22	9.26		
Shansi		—	—	—	134	205	141	96	134	—	10.16	10.16	15.13		
Hopeh		—	—	—	146	160	120	138	140	—	10.51	10.51	15.63		
Shantung		—	—	—	101	118	91	78	101	—	7.52	7.52	11.19		
Sub-total for Central China	安徽	—	—	—	68	102	71	80	85	—	6.36	6.36	9.46		
	湖北	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	湖南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	江西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	浙江	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	小計	—	—	—	140	153	117	134	135	—	10.14	10.14	13.09		
Szechwan		—	—	—	167	161	182	179	173	—	12.98	12.98	19.31		
Sub-total for South China	福建	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	廣東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
	小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fukien		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kwangtung		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kwangsi		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Grand Total		—	—	—	116	119	107	113	113	—	8.51	8.51	12.68		

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Dept.
2. Converted to Shin Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Dept's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

1939 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by Far East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

42

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

64

1. 主要農作物：單位面積當收量

Millet 小 米

省名	主計處統計局資料 2 市斤（換算）	3 中央農業實驗所資料 單位 市斤 1931	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	4 1931-1936年平均	5 1ヘクタール當キンタル換算 6 主計處の數字の換算	7 農業實驗所の數字の換算	8 2換算値の平均	9 石換算 單位 1石
察 綏	160	134	173	136	105	105	125	123	13.009	9.219	11.447	9.53
察哈爾	154	134	173	136	144	99	141	132	12,534	9,883	11,210	9.62
綏遠	165	108	137	102	90	118	88	107	13,396	8,045	11,711	10.05
支那	167	163	164	163	180	176	180	172	13.502	12.924	13.234	11.38
甘肅	286	134	152	155	226	166	174	169	23,310	12,687	17,966	15.42
青海	—	—	—	—	—	95	118	106	—	7,976	7,976	6.85
新疆	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,244	—	13,268	11.37
甘肅	150	163	140	163	142	140	155	150	12,194	11,266	11,764	10.10
陝西	119	123	99	155	134	166	141	136	9,735	10,183	9,921	8.51
華北 山西	136	122	135	135	136	135	137	133	11,091	9,990	10,645	9.14
華北 河北	163	182	174	155	165	168	203	174	13,205	13,088	13,153	11.29
華北 山東	212	230	226	211	248	235	247	233	17,284	17,451	17,360	14.90
華北 小計	172	183	182	171	189	184	203	185	13,946	13,867	13,911	11.94
河南	146	144	147	147	173	170	123	152	11,812	11,371	11,606	9.96
華中 江蘇	249	—	—	145	240	219	231	225	20,284	16,899	18,603	15.97
華中 安徽	165	92	97	115	111	136	170	124	13,403	9,308	11,496	9.87
華中 湖北	232	77	154	175	179	156	166	152	18,843	11,378	15,219	13.06
華中 湖南	221	109	140	113	76	116	136	115	17,946	8,647	15,991	13.73
華中 江西	189	138	153	169	112	158	148	148	15,385	11,081	13,075	11.22
華中 浙江	234	135	148	139	121	151	109	134	18,589	10,060	15,130	12.99
華中 小計	224	77	112	157	177	173	174	167	18,290	12,523	15,615	13.40
四川	162	158	224	158	172	179	170	176	13,215	13,217	13,216	11.35
華南 福建	216	125	138	139	148	128	117	134	17,586	10,024	14,583	12.52
華南 廣東	210	114	130	132	108	123	123	122	17,035	9,142	15,009	12.88
華南 廣西	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,490	—	7,490	6.43
華南 小計	192	122	136	137	137	126	118	130	15,599	9,770	13,144	11.28
貴州	153	184	167	187	160	183	202	180	12,400	13,484	12,690	10.89
雲南	165	157	166	136	182	162	144	158	13,456	11,845	12,802	10.99
總計	167	164	167	161	175	172	176	169	13.553	12.701	13.120	11.26

Total for Mengchiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Dept.
2. Converted to Shih Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Dept's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

*99 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Mi-tzu

85

1. 主要農作物 單位面積當收量

粟 子

省名	2 市斤(換算)	3 中央農業實驗所資料 單位 市斤 1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	4 1931-1936 年平均	5 1ヘクタール當ヒツル換算 6 主計處の數字の換算	7 農業實驗所の資料の換算	8 2 農業統計の平均	7 石換算 單位1石
寧夏	—	124	150	117	87	119	124	120	—	9.02	9.02	7.10
察哈爾	—	104	163	136	90	104	111	119	—	8.96	8.96	7.06
綏遠	—	131	145	105	85	142	135	121	—	9.05	9.05	7.13
熱河	—	141	131	128	158	133	135	139	—	10.00	10.00	8.22
冀東	—	170	160	170	240	142	175	174	—	13.07	13.07	10.30
青海	—	—	—	—	—	125	163	204	—	15.32	15.32	12.07
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	186	137	161	148	141	162	159	—	11.89	11.89	9.37
陝西	—	124	95	157	122	120	122	129	—	9.65	9.65	7.60
華北 山西	—	106	124	94	108	109	97	108	—	8.08	8.08	6.37
華北 河北	—	134	129	129	117	112	146	127	—	9.50	9.50	7.49
華北 山東	—	172	172	156	306	183	180	191	—	14.36	14.36	11.31
華北 小計	—	137	140	125	170	124	135	138	—	10.39	10.39	8.87
河南	—	103	111	103	127	126	80	108	—	7.98	7.98	6.29
華中 江蘇	—	—	—	114	176	175	211	167	—	12.55	12.55	9.89
華中 安徽	—	71	79	97	43	75	128	80	—	6.02	6.02	4.75
華中 湖北	—	—	—	86	80	63	89	75	—	5.65	5.65	4.45
華中 湖南	—	—	—	—	102	94	84	115	—	7.30	7.30	6.87
華中 江西	—	—	—	—	178	185	184	146	—	10.56	10.56	8.33
華中 浙江	—	—	—	—	93	114	135	136	—	10.21	10.21	8.04
華中 小計	—	—	—	94	135	146	168	141	—	10.56	10.56	—
四川	—	—	—	—	143	125	120	122	—	8.09	8.09	7.22
華南 福建	—	—	—	—	—	107	95	100	—	7.50	7.50	5.92
華南 廣東	—	—	—	—	—	133	123	98	—	7.39	7.39	5.82
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	62	114	99	—	7.41	7.41	5.84
貴州	—	—	—	—	145	138	148	158	—	11.83	11.83	9.31
雲南	—	—	—	—	97	148	141	143	—	10.64	10.64	8.38
總計	—	139	136	131	146	130	133	136	—	10.23	10.23	8.07

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chanar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Department
2. Converted to Shih Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Department's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreag

Total for Mengchiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwen
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

II. 主要農作物：單位面積產量

Maize 玉蜀黍

省名	1 統計局調查所發表 市斤(實際)	2 中央農業實驗所發表 1931A	1932A	1933A	1934A	1935A	1936A	4 1931-1936年平均	5 1ヘクタール當り 統計局の數字の換算	6 農業實驗所の數字の換算	7 2の換算	8 石換算 1.石
察哈爾	207	77	162	153	154	106	149	142	20,920	10,656	15,778	19.11
綏遠省	255	139	175	172	160	101	157	152	20,798	11,359	16,565	12.63
寧夏	267	77	162	85	81	118	131	115	21,935	8,551	12,700	9.68
甘肅	180	194	194	178	182	194	178	188	14,682	13,878	14,307	10.01
陝西	222	117	156	—	142	182	161	150	17,273	11,250	12,778	9.72
青海	—	—	—	—	—	133	188	162	—	11,667	11,667	8.90
新疆	269	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,826	—	21,826	16.65
甘肅	181	197	188	152	176	191	187	187	14,716	14,015	14,351	10.95
陝西	166	141	117	174	149	188	179	162	13,476	12,145	12,927	9.86
華北 山西	177	117	144	162	151	154	150	145	14,399	10,854	12,567	9.59
華北 河北	158	178	181	164	160	169	175	171	12,856	12,850	12,852	9.80
華北 山東	156	194	188	188	185	200	181	188	12,727	14,068	13,556	10.34
華北 小計	161	174	178	162	171	177	173	173	13,071	12,958	13,009	9.92
河南	137	119	137	170	159	150	93	134	11,126	10,035	10,526	8.03
華中 江蘇	167	222	253	199	166	250	225	221	13,605	16,568	15,436	11.77
華中 安徽	206	152	179	101	124	143	228	165	16,865	12,354	13,541	10.33
華中 湖北	253	69	123	211	186	180	234	170	20,610	12,724	19,200	14.64
華中 湖南	167	187	217	104	116	215	228	195	13,605	14,603	13,844	10.56
華中 江西	171	144	146	120	101	169	157	151	13,979	11,224	12,612	9.61
華中 浙江	195	180	206	139	112	203	171	180	15,817	13,484	14,717	11.23
華中 小計	211	187	219	177	176	222	221	201	13,388	15,082	16,263	12.41
四川	208	285	314	220	269	277	203	263	16,911	19,750	18,211	13.89
華南 廣西	—	256	259	—	214	193	307	277	—	20,000	20,000	15.22
華南 廣東	209	163	158	147	171	169	163	190	17,011	14,221	15,333	11.70
華南 福建	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,038	—	11,038	8.42
華南 小計	137	164	158	175	141	171	178	195	11,199	14,618	11,200	8.54
貴州	224	263	231	160	182	224	246	229	18,303	17,158	17,813	13.59
雲南	179	141	125	233	135	169	162	155	14,588	11,629	12,864	9.81
總計	180	194	194	182	178	194	178	188	14,608	13,859	14,316	10.92

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Department
2. Converted to Shin Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Staion (unit: Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Department's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

#99 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Kaoliang

Total for Mengchiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

II. 主要農作物：單位面積當收量

高粱

省名	主計處計算各縣 7 市斤（換算）	3 中央農業實驗所資料 單位 市斤 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	4 1931-1936年平均	1～タール當キンタル換算 5 6 主計處の數字の換算	7 農業實驗所の數字の換算	8 2換算値の平均	7 石換算 單位1石
察哈爾	181	147	197	137	141	145	173	155	14,747	11,852	12,973	10.15
綏遠	195	153	216	145	153	144	189	164	15,847	12,269	13,444	10.52
寧夏	169	140	176	117	100	148	114	137	13,838	10,274	12,303	9.63
甘肅	186	186	186	183	183	193	211	186	13,565	12,962	13,752	10.76
陝西	270	170	170	157	—	162	168	233	21,806	19,317	20,185	15.80
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	253	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,588	—	20,588	16.11
山西	183	154	119	209	135	157	155	153	14,846	11,487	13,187	10.31
河北	155	140	142	163	167	185	189	155	12,637	11,600	12,184	9.53
河南	152	115	148	131	141	131	146	135	12,303	10,143	11,354	8.88
山東	141	159	167	148	130	150	196	158	11,434	11,835	11,593	9.07
小計	196	209	224	206	218	218	255	221	15,900	16,567	16,212	12.69
江蘇	165	176	189	172	172	179	216	183	13,442	13,751	13,577	10.62
安徽	152	139	172	177	207	196	183	178	12,371	13,386	12,854	10.06
湖北	163	136	174	191	213	233	243	200	13,109	15,021	14,031	10.98
湖南	163	107	151	205	142	187	223	171	13,201	12,799	13,005	10.18
江西	196	165	234	206	129	149	227	186	15,932	13,939	15,104	11.82
浙江	273	171	216	163	163	190	185	181	22,239	13,532	20,419	15.98
小計	134	107	128	141	127	172	150	141	10,920	10,568	10,727	8.49
四川	146	142	142	126	90	134	109	124	12,778	9,336	10,619	8.31
福建	178	133	178	197	171	202	229	185	14,520	13,912	14,244	11.15
廣東	175	271	311	263	246	278	231	265	14,314	20,005	12,971	13.17
廣西	130	104	97	106	80	95	96	96	10,417	7,059	8,200	6.40
小計	97	112	116	116	129	105	119	117	7,936	8,750	8,169	6.40
貴州	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,250	—	8,250	6.70
雲南	100	111	112	115	117	102	114	112	8,199	8,356	8,200	6.49
總計	121	210	207	210	165	225	231	206	9,828	15,422	11,873	9.30
	129	161	157	149	193	173	177	167	10,488	12,551	11,388	8.91
	167	166	167	160	180	190	209	185	13,565	13,847	13,717	10.73

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Department
2. Converted to Shih Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Dept's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Soy beans

省名	作付面積 (畝)	1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936 年平均	1	2	3	4
Total for Meng-chiang Area	139	103	111	116	81	88	101	89	10.38	7.99	8.44	6.40
Chahar	128	108	118	120	87	78	101	103	10.36	7.71	9.21	7.08
Suiyuan	—	88	98	107	70	84	100	90	—	6.75	6.73	7.19
Total for China	143	145	189	184	188	146	181	150	11.88	11.02	11.08	8.07
Ninghsia	193	—	—	158	170	172	167	178	15.96	13.67	15.42	11.84
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.08	—	13.08	10.06
Kansu	137	146	125	142	113	139	131	124	11.20	9.28	10.58	8.14
Shensi	129	88	75	118	105	145	117	110	10.51	8.25	9.84	7.56
Shansi	58	81	117	119	86	98	105	102	7.97	7.67	7.85	6.04
Hopeh	136	134	134	164	121	99	128	132	11.08	9.94	10.67	8.20
Shantung	138	174	161	198	182	102	176	170	11.91	12.78	11.92	9.16
Sub-total for North China	135	158	152	186	164	126	164	158	11.01	11.89	11.36	8.73
Honan	123	89	122	170	161	143	96	130	9.98	9.79	9.89	7.60
Kiangsu	142	169	213	191	119	131	193	171	11.53	12.85	12.10	9.30
Anhwei	160	95	129	188	131	82	174	136	13.03	10.18	11.80	9.07
Hupeh	178	103	181	178	142	143	175	147	14.48	11.04	13.24	10.18
Hunan	181	161	210	171	127	169	181	173	14.79	12.99	14.33	11.01
Kiangsi	131	142	153	144	134	145	148	144	10.69	10.74	10.71	8.23
Chekiang	142	124	153	143	83	143	124	131	11.60	9.84	10.74	8.25
Sub-total for Central China	152	138	176	180	122	137	176	155	12.32	11.62	12.03	9.25
Szechwan	150	220	243	233	216	236	194	229	12.26	17.19	14.16	10.89
Fukien	138	160	169	155	167	178	168	167	11.28	12.53	11.71	9.00
Kwangtung	260	176	197	181	187	152	155	178	21.18	13.43	18.40	14.15
Kwangsi	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.08	—	7.08	5.44
Sub-total for South China	149	167	177	167	176	179	162	172	12.14	12.86	11.11	8.54
Kweichow	203	211	188	198	219	203	198	311	16.50	23.30	18.90	14.53
Yunnan	155	219	196	213	247	237	224	163	12.59	12.25	12.43	9.56
Grand Total	142	146	163	188	162	180	161	168	11.61	11.88	11.68	8.88

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Converted to shih chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: shih chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Dept's figures
7. Agriculture Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Broad beans 蠶豆

省名	1 農林部統計 (概算)	3 中央農業實驗所資料 畝当り 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1931-1936年平均	5 ハクダーム農業ソドッカ調査 6 全計表の数字の換算	7 農林部統計の数字の換算	8 換算後の平均	9 石当り
察哈爾	—	—	—	115	123	111	116	118	—	8.71	8.71	6.91
寧夏	—	—	—	140	131	176	165	155	—	11.61	11.61	9.22
綏遠	—	—	—	104	120	76	86	97	—	7.29	7.29	5.79
青海	—	—	—	143	147	157	150	149	—	11.20	11.20	8.89
陝西	—	—	—	135	—	100	172	213	—	17.00	17.00	13.60
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	190	180	185	—	13.92	13.92	11.04
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
熱河	—	—	—	96	99	104	144	114	—	8.52	8.52	6.76
山西	—	—	—	77	149	128	110	116	—	8.72	8.72	6.92
華北 山西	—	—	—	96	100	75	92	92	—	6.89	6.89	5.47
華北 河北	—	—	—	101	101	0	90	95	—	7.11	7.11	5.64
華北 山東	—	—	—	87	103	80	86	88	—	6.58	6.58	5.22
華北 小計	—	—	—	95	100	77	91	92	—	6.88	6.88	5.46
河南	—	—	—	121	109	146	134	127	—	9.52	9.52	7.55
華中 江蘇	—	—	—	140	130	155	141	141	—	10.59	10.59	8.41
華中 安徽	—	—	—	121	121	136	134	128	—	9.57	9.57	7.59
華中 湖北	—	—	—	117	116	148	136	130	—	9.74	9.74	7.73
華中 湖南	—	—	—	135	155	134	153	145	—	10.87	10.87	8.63
華中 江西	—	—	—	111	109	98	111	107	—	8.02	8.02	6.37
華中 浙江	—	—	—	131	112	130	117	122	—	9.16	9.16	7.27
華中 小計	—	—	—	128	124	137	134	131	—	5.76	5.76	7.80
四川	—	—	—	196	195	207	201	200	—	14.98	14.98	11.89
華南 福建	—	—	—	141	173	131	147	149	—	11.20	11.20	8.89
華南 廣東	—	—	—	105	173	122	107	125	—	9.42	9.42	7.46
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	—	—	—	115	173	124	119	132	—	9.89	9.89	7.85
貴州	—	—	—	116	120	141	134	128	—	9.60	9.60	7.62
雲南	—	—	—	151	195	188	161	174	—	13.03	13.03	10.34
總計	—	—	—	142	146	156	149	148	—	11.18	11.18	8.88

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Converted to shih chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: shih chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Dept's figures
7. Agriculture Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

Ref: Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

48

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

70

II. 主要農作物·耕作面積當收穫量

Peas 豌豆

省名	1 統計局調査 1936年 市斤(公斤)	2 中央農業實驗所資料 單位 市斤 1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	3 1931-1936年平均	4 1～3年の比較 1 統計局の數字	2 農業實驗所の數字	5 2 統計局の平均	6 石當收穫量 1石
察哈爾	91	—	—	93	111	90	102	99	7.29	7.48	7.44	5.95
綏遠	82	—	—	94	103	99	124	104	6.74	7.83	7.44	5.26
寧夏	113	—	—	92	115	88	92	97	9.13	7.31	7.52	5.41
青海	154	—	—	112	132	124	134	125	12.64	9.30	9.75	7.02
甘肅	196	—	—	172	154	112	191	135	15.81	10.14	11.39	8.19
陝西	—	—	—	—	—	150	109	129	—	9.68	9.68	6.96
新疆	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.86	—	13.86	9.96
山西	122	—	—	70	108	115	109	101	9.90	7.59	8.44	6.74
河北	131	—	—	72	143	100	115	107	10.67	8.03	8.62	6.20
北 山東	69	—	—	84	82	70	87	82	5.62	6.09	6.03	4.33
北 小計	—	—	—	104	121	91	112	107	—	8.04	8.04	5.78
河南	—	—	—	129	127	98	118	117	—	8.79	8.79	6.32
北 小計	69	—	—	100	103	84	102	97	5.62	7.28	7.59	5.46
江蘇	132	—	—	132	179	137	169	154	10.77	11.55	11.40	8.19
安徽	100	—	—	104	157	123	135	128	8.19	9.63	9.52	6.84
湖北	153	—	—	74	139	137	142	123	12.41	9.22	9.43	6.77
湖南	192	—	—	113	117	147	128	127	15.69	9.52	10.79	7.76
江西	190	—	—	82	68	71	73	73	13.75	5.52	5.54	3.98
浙江	62	—	—	79	81	60	71	72	5.00	5.38	5.37	3.86
中 小計	94	—	—	94	58	87	78	79	6.85	5.93	5.99	4.31
四川	162	—	—	96	116	116	115	116	13.25	8.30	8.79	6.32
福建	180	—	—	174	172	178	183	177	14.65	13.30	13.70	9.85
廣東	—	—	—	93	40	80	73	72	—	5.37	5.37	3.86
廣西	—	—	—	61	64	68	71	66	—	4.93	4.93	3.55
南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	—	—	—	70	56	72	72	67	—	5.07	5.07	3.64
雲南	132	—	—	105	98	130	129	115	10.88	8.62	8.66	6.23
總計	173	—	—	114	148	131	142	134	14.10	10.02	10.51	7.55
總計	103	—	—	111	131	123	133	124	12.29	9.32	9.67	6.97

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau Accounting Dept.
2. Converted to shih chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: shih chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Dept's figures
7. Agriculture Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

*29 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Peanuts

71

II. 主要農作物：單位面積當收量

花 生

省名	主計處當局資料 1 市斤(換算) 2	3 中央農業實驗所資料 單位 市斤 1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	4 1931-1936 平均	5 1ヘクタール當リンタル換算 6 主計處の數字の換算	7 農業實驗所の數字の換算	8 2換算値の平均	7 石換算 8 值 1石
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
興安總署	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
興亜連	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	285	—	—	258	260	224	250	249	23.18	18.65	20.85	33.62
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	—	—	91	—	—	79	100	—	—	—	—
陝西	253	—	—	189	160	187	179	179	20.57	13.32	15.86	26.43
華北 山西	451	—	—	216	257	176	187	215	36.95	16.19	6.38	40.13
華北 河北	273	—	—	264	259	227	236	248	22.23	18.59	20.11	33.51
華北 山東	368	—	—	330	299	242	300	293	29.89	21.97	25.62	42.69
華北 小計	331	—	—	296	282	235	271	272	26.89	20.40	23.27	38.78
河南	226	—	—	275	285	204	214	246	18.37	18.42	18.40	30.66
華中 江蘇	334	—	—	308	297	263	311	295	27.19	22.09	24.56	40.94
華中 安徽	286	—	—	216	163	149	236	192	23.33	14.43	17.86	29.77
華中 湖北	269	—	—	279	203	184	267	235	21.93	17.63	19.37	32.29
華中 湖南	249	—	—	201	161	243	225	207	20.23	15.50	17.68	29.47
華中 江西	282	—	—	211	152	235	267	222	22.93	16.70	20.35	33.92
華中 浙江	—	—	—	171	125	202	193	170	—	12.77	12.77	21.28
華中 小計	301	—	—	255	219	221	270	241	24.45	18.11	20.76	34.60
四川	202	—	—	210	248	233	219	227	16.45	17.04	16.86	28.09
華南 福建	233	—	—	191	295	214	203	225	18.96	16.91	17.63	29.39
華南 廣東	263	—	—	180	265	186	196	206	21.37	15.44	16.89	28.14
華南 廣西	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.58	—	12.58	20.97
華南 小計	202	—	—	183	274	194	198	211	16.49	15.86	15.50	25.83
貴州	118	—	—	284	362	314	304	315	9.57	23.46	21.95	36.58
雲南	314	—	—	164	149	179	189	171	25.63	12.89	20.60	34.32
總計	285	—	—	258	260	224	250	248	23.18	18.60	20.85	33.62

Total for Mengchiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Department
2. Converted to Shin Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Acounting Department's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

Source: Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute, 1940 [redacted])

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

72

Sweet Potatoes

甘薯

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

省名	1 全計局統計局資料 2 市斤(畝算)	3 中央農業實驗所資料 単位 市斤 1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	4 1931-1936 年平均	5 ヘクタール当ソルゴー換算 6 全計局の數字の換算	7 農業實驗所の數字の換算	8 換算の平均	9 石換算 単位 1 石
察哈爾	834	—	—	—	—	112	266	254	68.46	13.94	50.07	1,301.30
綏遠	834	—	—	—	—	162	299	231	68.46	22.67	55.74	1,486.40
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	5.00	5.00	133.33
冀	1,143	1,029	1,166	1,059	900	1,119	962	1,040	93.11	78.02	83.34	2,222.30
魯	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘	646	681	670	776	—	759	820	821	52.33	61.54	55.87	1,489.85
陝	779	771	653	914	1,101	1,347	1,150	1,044	63.09	78.32	73.74	1,966.37
華北 山西	640	912	1,058	1,237	794	1,209	1,002	995	52.10	74.60	62.23	1,659.48
華北 河北	1,426	1,271	1,414	1,038	1,029	1,145	1,208	1,197	116.09	89.75	97.17	2,591.07
華北 山東	1,186	1,379	1,434	1,490	1,283	1,264	1,311	1,339	96.51	100.48	99.05	2,641.33
華北 小計	1,204	1,311	1,408	1,292	1,154	1,175	1,261	1,281	98.06	96.08	95.00	2,558.62
河	1,290	782	995	1,351	1,125	1,158	714	997	105.02	74.69	84.41	2,251.28
華中 江蘇	1,259	1,301	1,652	1,466	1,017	1,566	1,432	1,389	102.49	104.18	103.24	2,753.13
華中 安徽	1,213	442	585	824	579	591	617	618	98.65	46.37	61.12	1,630.00
華中 湖北	1,325	601	1,111	850	744	941	767	772	107.81	57.90	89.22	2,379.20
華中 湖南	1,010	980	1,192	993	309	1,272	1,013	960	82.18	72.05	76.81	2,048.32
華中 江西	827	947	1,044	974	578	1,119	907	1,160	67.28	69.84	68.53	1,809.48
華中 浙江	1,616	1,146	1,235	1,116	733	1,471	930	1,092	131.43	81.91	101.05	2,694.69
華中 小計	1,189	991	1,240	1,099	662	1,159	1,000	1,029	96.75	77.17	83.83	2,315.43
四川	1,200	862	895	638	663	689	702	771	97.62	57.85	76.63	2,043.47
華南 福建	1,283	1,365	1,400	1,068	1,095	1,392	1,133	1,226	104.50	91.92	97.59	2,602.46
華南 廣東	1,069	1,111	1,156	1,051	1,128	1,154	1,053	1,126	87.03	84.46	85.33	2,275.40
華南 四西	621	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50.54	—	50.54	1,347.69
華南 小計	932	1,185	1,230	1,057	1,118	1,290	1,081	1,158	75.92	86.88	5.74	2,019.59
貴州	838	728	728	600	659	894	773	812	68.29	60.91	62.24	1,659.31
雲南	1,688	854	891	916	798	877	749	856	137.36	64.09	91.33	2,435.55
總計	1,143	1,029	1,166	1,059	900	1,119	962	1,040	93.08	77.97	83.30	2,221.28

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Department
2. Converted to Shih Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Department's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

1939 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted])

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Rape Seed

省名	1	2	3 中央農業實驗所資料							4	5			6	7
	面積(千畝)	產量(千市石)	1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	平均(1931—1936年平均)	每畝產量(市斤)	每畝產量(公斤)	每畝產量(公斤)	每畝產量(公斤)	每畝產量(公斤)	每畝產量(公斤)
河南	68	—	—	—	75	53	58	68	5.32	4.14	4.94	3.68			
吉林	68	—	—	—	56	49	67	47	5.62	3.50	3.87	3.22			
黑龍江	64	—	—	—	82	55	51	59	5.20	4.44	4.57	3.81			
山東	120	82	87	80	104	80	85	88	10.43	6.88	7.00	5.07			
陝西	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00	—	2.86	2.45			
山西	—	—	—	—	—	103	67	84	—	6.32	6.32	5.27			
河北	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
甘肅	106	55	37	48	101	81	68	65	8.49	4.90	5.17	4.31			
綏遠	99	46	37	38	94	62	45	53	8.09	3.94	4.86	4.05			
華北 山西	81	50	64	51	67	65	63	60	6.60	4.50	4.69	3.90			
華北 河北	—	52	48	56	65	42	53	52	—	3.94	3.94	3.28			
華北 山東	—	95	95	85	103	112	103	98	—	7.35	7.35	6.13			
華北 小計	81	56	62	59	73	63	66	63	6.60	4.72	4.85	4.04			
河南	183	46	46	59	111	104	78	75	14.88	5.65	6.24	5.20			
華中 江蘇	110	88	87	87	91	97	98	91	8.91	6.85	7.13	5.94			
華中 安徽	183	85	97	74	101	90	95	90	14.86	6.78	8.19	6.82			
華中 湖北	82	77	68	76	71	76	78	74	6.65	5.56	5.62	4.68			
華中 湖南	92	79	84	79	100	79	74	83	7.50	6.20	6.28	5.24			
華中 江西	103	86	85	77	101	78	66	82	8.58	6.18	6.47	5.40			
華中 浙江	92	73	78	79	90	83	66	78	7.51	5.88	6.23	5.20			
華中 小計	113	82	84	78	93	83	77	83	9.19	6.22	6.61	5.51			
四川	151	114	129	114	145	117	119	123	12.32	9.22	9.94	8.28			
華南 廣東	48	70	84	72	71	52	61	67	3.90	5.04	4.84	4.03			
華南 廣西	261	75	92	76	83	74	95	83	21.20	6.20	7.67	6.39			
華南 雲南	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.42	—	5.42	4.52			
華南 小計	126	74	90	75	78	65	78	77	10.27	5.77	6.47	5.39			
貴州	126	77	76	64	92	93	78	80	10.29	5.99	6.40	4.45			
雲南	169	77	85	46	145	78	94	89	13.79	6.69	8.14	6.78			
總計	120	82	87	80	103	88	84	87	10.23	6.50	7.00	5.80			

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kinagsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grant Total

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Department
2. Converted to Shih Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Department's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

*29 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted])

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Sesame Seeds

94

Ⅱ. 主要農作物：單位面積當收量

芝麻

省名	主計處統計資料 市斤(換算)	3 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	4 1931-1932年平均	1ヘクタール當キンタル換算 5 主計處の數字の換算	6 農業實驗所の數字の換算	7 2換算値の平均	8 石換算 單位1石
寧夏	—	—	—	25	12	—	—	20	—	1.60	1.60	1.67
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	25	12	—	—	19	—	1.61	1.61	1.79
陝西	—	—	—	—	1,149	—	—	79	—	8.42	8.42	7.11
山西	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	60	—	5.00	5.00	5.50
河北	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山東	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	—	—	68	22	—	—	45	—	4.29	4.29	4.71
河南	—	—	—	65	42	—	—	54	—	3.69	3.69	4.08
北 山西	—	—	—	71	74	—	—	73	—	4.91	4.91	5.44
北 河北	—	—	—	76	79	—	—	78	—	5.47	5.47	6.06
北 山東	—	—	—	109	111	—	—	110	—	7.66	1.66	8.48
北 小計	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	83	—	6.97	6.97	7.72
河南	—	—	—	83	94	—	—	89	—	6.06	6.06	6.77
中 江蘇	—	—	—	88	86	—	—	87	—	6.41	6.41	7.10
中 安徽	—	—	—	84	80	—	—	82	—	5.87	5.87	6.50
中 湖北	—	—	—	91	76	—	—	84	—	6.36	6.36	7.05
中 湖南	—	—	—	58	30	—	—	44	—	3.95	3.95	4.37
中 江西	—	—	—	66	41	—	—	54	—	4.20	4.20	4.65
中 浙江	—	—	—	66	68	—	—	67	—	4.41	4.41	4.89
中 小計	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	77	—	6.73	6.73	7.45
四川	—	—	—	78	77	—	—	78	—	5.92	5.92	6.55
西 福建	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.33	3.33	3.69
西 廣東	—	—	—	59	32	—	—	46	—	3.84	3.84	4.25
西 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
西 小計	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	49	—	3.64	3.64	4.03
貴州	—	—	—	71	44	—	—	58	—	4.76	4.76	5.27
雲南	—	—	—	81	57	—	—	69	—	5.81	5.81	6.42
總計	—	—	—	83	82	—	—	93	—	6.41	6.41	7.10

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Department
2. Converted to Shih Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-39
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Department's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)

29 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by Nan Kai Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Cotton

II. 主要農作物：單位面積當收量

棉花

省名	1 主計處統計局資料 2 市斤（換算）	3 中央農業實驗所資料 單位 市斤 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	4 1931-1936年平均	5 1ヘクタール當キンロに換算 6 主計處の數字の換算	7 農業實驗所の數字の換算	8 2換算値の平均	9 斤換算 單位1斤
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海哈密	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河北	30	28	29	30	29	27	34	30	2.48	2.21	2.35	394.09
青島	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50	—	2.50	419.00
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.42	—	2.42	403.90
甘肅	21	38	22	34	18	21	22	28	1.70	2.11	1.92	320.51
陝西	29	22	16	24	17	24	22	22	2.32	1.63	1.92	320.57
華北 山西	32	25	21	26	28	23	27	26	2.60	1.92	2.18	362.46
華北 河北	33	34	27	23	31	30	39	31	2.70	2.33	2.49	415.62
華北 山東	35	36	34	33	38	26	41	34	2.77	2.57	2.66	443.30
華北 小計	33	33	28	27	33	26	38	31	2.76	2.34	2.50	426.74
河南	28	23	26	27	36	22	28	28	2.23	2.10	2.17	361.48
華中 江蘇	33	27	33	34	28	31	32	31	2.70	2.35	2.52	420.06
華中 安徽	33	37	36	28	14	24	36	28	2.71	2.13	2.44	407.11
華中 湖北	31	19	29	37	24	26	36	29	2.52	2.15	2.36	393.12
華中 湖南	26	26	33	31	25	23	32	30	2.15	2.21	2.17	362.20
華中 江西	24	27	27	29	14	23	28	25	1.99	1.89	1.95	325.32
華中 浙江	38	29	38	31	23	33	41	32	3.15	2.39	2.77	460.70
華中 小計	32	26	32	34	25	29	35	30	2.58	2.26	2.43	404.33
四川	20	29	29	29	28	30	27	29	1.63	2.18	1.85	308.76
華南 福建	23	24	27	22	38	36	25	29	1.88	2.17	1.94	321.19
華南 廣東	20	16	17	19	16	19	17	18	1.69	1.38	1.64	272.23
華南 廣西	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.17	—	2.18	362.48
華南 小計	24	19	20	21	25	24	21	23	1.98	1.70	2.03	337.19
貴州	36	30	23	23	33	29	30	29	2.92	2.17	2.73	454.77
雲南	29	27	26	23	40	34	26	29	2.38	2.18	2.33	388.55
總計	30	28	29	30	29	27	34	30	2.48	2.21	2.35	394.09

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand total

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Department
2. Converted to Shih Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agricluture Experimental Station (unit:Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-1939
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Department's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit:Koku)
9. Converted into Chin (unit: Chin)

29 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by Far East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crop, Yield by Acreage

Tobacco

主要農作物：單位面積產量表

菸葉

省名	全國總出產量 (千市斤)	3 中央農業實驗所資料 1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	4 1931-1936年平均	5 1 畝當產量	6 全國產量	7 2 畝當產量	8 1 畝當產量
寧夏	—	—	—	140	—	133	130	137	—	10.81	10.81	274.90
青海	—	—	—	165	—	86	63	105	—	8.08	8.08	215.38
新疆	—	—	—	144	—	141	153	146	—	10.87	10.87	289.75
陝西	203	—	—	159	151	164	154	157	16.55	11.80	12.40	330.80
山西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河北	—	—	—	—	—	143	207	175	—	13.00	13.00	346.72
山東	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00	—	20.00	533.36
甘肅	100	—	—	127	116	129	141	128	8.08	9.63	9.44	251.56
豫西	175	—	—	120	118	101	130	117	15.00	8.79	8.87	236.47
華北 山西	85	—	—	140	117	98	99	114	7.50	8.51	8.43	224.82
華北 河北	—	—	—	131	104	106	147	122	—	9.07	9.07	241.97
華北 山東	240	—	—	220	203	177	211	203	19.51	18.07	18.42	491.02
華北 小計	227	—	—	174	153	208	168	176	18.52	12.95	12.90	340.49
河南	184	—	—	190	179	150	151	168	15.00	12.46	12.87	343.23
華中 江蘇	—	—	—	170	185	116	150	155	—	12.15	12.15	477.95
華中 安徽	—	—	—	139	109	88	155	123	—	9.10	9.10	242.54
華中 湖北	486	—	—	158	142	149	176	156	39.63	11.81	20.80	554.65
華中 湖南	189	—	—	102	88	104	103	99	15.44	7.46	8.49	226.21
華中 江西	172	—	—	133	156	151	137	144	13.70	10.86	11.28	300.86
華中 浙江	109	—	—	178	148	169	162	164	8.87	12.29	10.36	276.29
華中 小計	218	—	—	134	122	122	139	129	17.77	9.69	11.39	303.61
四川	211	—	—	162	180	184	152	170	17.15	12.74	13.45	358.78
華南 福建	143	—	—	163	199	186	205	188	11.56	14.27	13.89	370.23
華南 廣東	241	—	—	212	186	222	204	206	19.88	15.50	16.67	320.99
華南 廣西	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.07	—	8.07	215.09
華南 小計	141	—	—	192	193	207	204	199	11.48	14.95	12.28	327.30
貴州	240	—	—	189	137	210	199	184	19.55	13.75	14.04	374.28
雲南	220	—	—	119	134	133	104	123	17.82	8.97	13.17	351.08
總計	203	—	—	159	151	164	154	157	16.55	12.78	12.35	323.52

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsingnai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Statistic Bureau, Accounting Department
2. Converted to Shih Chin
3. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station (unit: Shih Chin)
4. Average between year of 1931-1939
5. Computed to quintal yield by hectares
6. Accounting Department's figures
7. Agricultural Experimental Station's figures
8. Computed to Koku (unit: Koku)
9. Converted into Koku (unit: Koku)

Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

第 主要農作物 (穀物)

Rice 稻

省名	1931年 1	1931年 2	1932年 1	1932年 2	1933年 1	1933年 2	1934年 1	1934年 2	1935年 1	1935年 2	1936年 1	1936年 2	5年間平均 1	5年間平均 2	5年間平均 3	5年間平均 4
熱河	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68.0	—	68.0	
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	66.0	—	66.0	
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
寧夏	68	68	77	77	71	68	57	55	70	68	71	71	70.6	68.7	69.8	
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	69	71	79	76	68	69.0	72.0	70.1	
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
陝西	—	—	—	—	60	—	55	55	66	65	65	64	61.0	61.3	61.1	
山西	76	—	60	—	73	—	59	55	55	61	69	67	67.0	61.0	65.8	
河北	—	—	—	—	58	—	62	62	68	67	65	63	63.5	64.0	63.7	
山東	63	—	58	—	64	—	63	62	70	67	57	58	62.5	62.3	62.4	
小計	—	—	—	—	60	—	71	73	63	66	74	64	67.0	67.6	67.5	
河南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62.2	
江蘇	58	—	59	—	61	62	55	65	43	52	58	60	55.6	59.7	56.2	
安徽	56	—	82	—	76	64	56	53	72	70	78	77	70.0	66.0	69.3	
湖北	57	69	66	82	65	53	31	33	48	45	74	71	56.8	58.8	56.9	
湖南	55	52	70	78	72	70	45	43	61	56	73	71	62.6	61.6	62.5	
江西	67	69	88	88	70	70	50	48	73	74	84	82	72.0	71.8	71.9	
浙江	73	65	77	80	74	71	37	38	73	75	77	76	68.5	67.5	68.3	
小計	73	74	84	84	71	73	45	47	76	76	79	80	64.6	72.3	65.5	
四川	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66.4	
福建	73	53	82	69	72	74	68	66	75	72	62	62	72.0	66.0	71.5	
廣東	78	73	75	76	67	69	74	76	77	75	77	77	74.6	74.3	74.6	
廣西	71	69	73	70	71	74	69	66	70	70	61	60	69.1	68.1	69.0	
小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*70.1	
雲南	73	67	80	80	70	80	80	80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
熱河	71	68	77	77	69	67	73	74	69	69	73	73	72.0	71.3	71.9	
總計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

備考 1. 中央農業實驗所「農情報告」民國 23 年特別號以下 26 年第5卷迄による。
2. 1931-1936 年平均欄は次の方式によつて作製したものである。:各欄數量に關聯の欄數は省別に數量平均値の算術平均を示し、この省別算術平均の指數を前の收穫數量調査の實數に照合してウェイトを附し省別に總數、總合値の指數を算定し、更に、華北・華中・華南の小計欄及び支那全體の欄は、夫々に收穫數量調査欄の實數に照合してウェイトを附して指數を算定した。
* は二者のウェイトを附した平均。

1. Common Rice (unhulled)
2. Glutinous Rice (unhulled)
3. Average of weights in 1931-39
4. Average weight of Crops in sack.

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

Source: Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

56 RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

Wheat

	1931 年	1932 年	1933 年	1934 年	1935 年	1936 年	1931-1936 年平均
Total for Meng-chiang Area	41	56	61	61	62	64	58
Chahar	42	55	63	56	57	70	57
Suiyuan	39	56	58	66	55	57	55
Total for China	65	60	64	70	58	68	66
Ninghsia	71	77	70	80	46	78	70
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	82	70	76
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	51	43	48	76	61	56	56
Shensi	46	31	36	71	60	48	49
Shansi	44	54	60	69	51	57	56
Hopeh	57	54	67	55	49	48	55
Shantung	71	70	72	66	55	62	66
Sub-total for North China	57	59	66	63	52	56	59
Honan	57	57	68	59	51	71	61
Kiangsu	77	74	71	75	66	69	72
Anhwei	59	60	64	74	58	74	65
Hupeh	69	72	73	61	61	67	67
Hunan	64	76	69	70	58	69	68
Kiangsi	67	70	67	67	42	59	62
Chekiang	70	73	67	68	55	63	66
Sub-total for Central China	68	71	69	69	57	67	67
Szechwan	72	81	74	80	74	74	76
Fukien	75	82	78	76	68	72	75
Kwangtung	64	70	61	70	62	74	67
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	69	76	70	73	66	73	71
Kweichow	64	63	55	73	60	65	63
Yunnan	72	74	54	71	69	74	69
Grand Total	63	63	60	60	57	64	64

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station
2. Average between year of 1931-39.

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

[illegible] 主要農作物：收穫(作物)

Barley 大 麥

	1931 年	1932 年	1933 年	1934 年	1935 年	1936 年	1931-1936 年 平均
Total for Meng-chiang Area	49	62	69	67	62	68	61
Chahar	47	61	76	64	70	74	65
Suiyuan	51	62	61	69	53	57	59
Total for China	65	67	68	70	63	68	65
Ninghsia	76	79	73	89	54	73	74
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	79	70	75
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	59	33	47	64	59	58	53
Shensi	51	32	35	72	64	53	51
Shansi	46	53	55	69	52	58	56
Hopeh	60	59	63	58	49	54	57
Shantung	72	70	72	68	57	68	66
Sub-total for North China	59	61	63	65	53	60	60
Honan	55	58	66	62	54	71	61
Kiangsu	74	73	68	74	72	66	71
Anhwei	63	67	58	76	69	72	68
Hupeh	66	64	69	67	67	70	67
Hunan	64	78	62	68	62	71	68
Kiangsi	65	71	64	60	55	58	62
Chekiang	75	89	71	70	68	62	73
Sub-total for Central China	68	74	65	69	66	67	68
Szechwan	72	79	72	78	74	74	78
Fukien	74	82	75	72	68	71	74
Kwangtung	65	74	63	69	70	71	69
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	70	78	69	71	69	71	71
Kweichow	64	67	54	70	62	64	64
Yunnan	69	73	51	73	63	74	67
Grand Total	64	67	68	68	65	68	66

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station
2. Average between year of 1931-39.

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

58

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

[illegible]

Oats [illegible]

	1931 年	1932 年	1933 年	1934 年	1935 年	1936 年	1931-1939 年
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	68	78	86	80	[illegible]
Chahar	—	—	75	70	67	68	70
Suiyuan	—	—	63	74	61	64	[illegible]
Total for China	—	—	86	87	88	80	84
Ninghsia	—	—	70	63	30	60	56
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	90	64	77
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	58	62	54	63	59
Shensi	—	—	61	62	56	40	54
Shansi	—	—	63	66	54	63	62
Hopeh	—	—	59	63	69	53	60
Shantung	—	—	61	64	38	64	57
Sub-total for North China	—	—	61	64	52	60	60
Honan	—	—	75	74	66	60	69
Kiangsu	—	—	70	73	62	68	68
Anhwei	—	—	50	61	45	67	56
Hupeh	—	—	60	90	64	65	70
Hunan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chekiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	60	75	57	67	65
Szechwan	—	—	61	69	68	68	67
Fukien	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangtung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	64	69	80	63	69

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39.

[illegible]39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

[redacted]

Mi-tzu [redacted]

[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Total for Meng-chiang Area	[redacted]	73	68	60	56	[redacted]	[redacted]
Chahar	[redacted]	77	64	56	49	[redacted]	[redacted]
Suiyuan	[redacted]	66	48	41	60	53	[redacted]
Total for China	[redacted]	83	80	61	67	[redacted]	[redacted]
Ninghsia	[redacted]	68	72	79	62	71	75
Tsinghai	[redacted]	—	—	—	46	64	[redacted]
Sinkiang	[redacted]	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	[redacted]	53	62	58	60	66	[redacted]
Shensi	[redacted]	57	61	50	46	50	48
Shansi	[redacted]	70	53	62	65	63	61
Hopeh	[redacted]	58	58	57	52	68	59
Shantung	[redacted]	67	61	51	62	69	63
Sub-total for North China	[redacted]	65	57	56	60	63	61
Honan	[redacted]	54	50	60	61	45	55
Kiangsu	[redacted]	—	49	59	71	74	83
Anhwei	[redacted]	43	53	52	26	61	42
Hupeh	[redacted]	—	64	54	48	66	[redacted]
Hunan	[redacted]	—	—	42	73	63	59
Kiangsi	[redacted]	—	—	55	55	54	54
Chekiang	[redacted]	—	—	45	59	63	56
Sub-total for Central China	[redacted]	43	55	48	55	64	52
Szechwan	[redacted]	—	—	65	63	61	63
Fukein	[redacted]	—	—	—	81	73	[redacted]
Kwangtung	[redacted]	—	—	—	72	70	73
Kwangsi	[redacted]	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	[redacted]	—	—	—	77	72	74
Kweichow	[redacted]	—	—	62	62	66	65
Yunnan	[redacted]	—	—	70	71	69	70
Grand Total	[redacted]	60	57	60	60	[redacted]	[redacted]

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

[redacted]

Maize

Total for Meng-chiang Area	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Chahar	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Suiyuan	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Total for China	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Ninghsia	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Tsinghai	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Sinkiang	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Kansu	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Shensi	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Shansi	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Hopeh	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Shantung	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Sub-total for North China	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Honan	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Kiangsu	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Anhwei	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Hupeh	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Hunan	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Kiangsi	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Chekiang	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Sub-total for Central China	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Szechwan	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Fukein	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Kwangtung	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Kwangsi	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Sub-total for South China	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Kweichow	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Yunnan	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Grand Total	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

Kaoliang

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for Meng-chiang Area	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chahar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Suiyuan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ninghsia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tsinghai	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sinkiang	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kansu	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shensi	76	76	70	[illegible]	72	77	[illegible]
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	57	44	77	[illegible]	53	64	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	55	44	64	56	61	58	58
Honan	56	72	64	66	63	66	65
Kiangsu	67	70	62	56	61	79	[illegible]
Anhwei	70	75	69	66	66	80	71
Hupeh	64	72	65	63	63	75	[illegible]
Hunan	50	62	64	63	62	56	[illegible]
Kiangsi	47	60	66	63	75	78	[illegible]
Chekiang	34	48	65	48	65	79	67
Sub-total for Central China	53	75	66	51	49	74	[illegible]
Szechwan	65	82	62	51	72	75	[illegible]
Fukien	50	60	66	49	71	70	61
Kwangtung	79	79	70	42	71	82	67
Kwangsi	55	67	66	51	67	78	[illegible]
Sub-total for South China	67	77	65	69	70	61	66
Kweichow	75	70	76	60	65	71	79
Yunnan	64	66	66	68	60	67	55
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	70	68	71	64	63	69	68
	60	59	60	48	63	65	59
	67	65	62	74	71	73	[illegible]
	60	68	65	60	64	71	68

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [illegible])

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

Soybeans 大 豆

	1931 年	1932 年	1933 年	1934 年	1935 年	1936 年	1931-1936 年
Total for Meng-chiang Area	48	58	60	48	46	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chahar	55	60	61	51	—	—	—
Suiyuan	41	46	50	34	46	51	46
Total for China	58	60	68	60	63	61	[illegible]
Ninghsia	—	—	63	67	66	72	67
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	70	—	76
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	63	54	61	49	54	56	56
Shensi	41	35	55	45	62	53	47
Shansi	47	68	69	57	54	60	57
Hopeh	58	58	71	50	40	58	56
Shantung	67	62	76	68	41	66	63
Sub-total for North China	57	63	72	58	46	61	60
Honan	37	51	71	55	55	41	52
Kiangsu	63	79	71	45	53	71	63
Anhwei	34	46	67	45	37	43	45
Hupeh	37	65	64	53	51	61	54
Hunan	62	81	66	52	69	74	67
Kiangsi	65	71	77	50	66	69	64
Chekiang	60	74	69	42	70	63	63
Sub-total for Central China	54	69	69	47	58	67	61
Szechwan	67	74	71	70	72	58	69
Fukien	73	77	71	75	78	74	75
Kwangtung	67	75	69	67	62	62	[illegible]
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	70	76	70	71	70	69	71
Kweichow	66	59	62	56	63	63	62
Yunnan	68	61	66	76	76	72	70
Grand Total	58	68	70	58	61	61	59

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station
2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

	Broad Beans						
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chahar	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Suiyuan	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for China	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ninghsia	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tsinghai	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sinkiang	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kansu	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shensi	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shansi	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hopeh	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shantung	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Honan	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kiangsu	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Anhwei	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hupeh	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hunan	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kiangsi	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chekiang	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Szechwan	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fukien	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kwangtung	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kwangsi	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for South China	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kweichow	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Yunnan	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grand Total	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

[redacted]

Peas 豆 類

	1931 年	1932 年	1933 年	1934 年	1935 年	1936 年	[illegible]
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	64	62	65	66	66
Chahar	—	—	53	73	63	70	[illegible]
Suiyuan	—	—	55	63	52	54	[illegible]
Total for China	—	—	68	67	60	64	[illegible]
Ninghsia	—	—	70	76	54	80	76
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	76	69	73
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	35	52	52	55	49
Shensi	—	—	33	65	41	46	48
Shansi	—	—	52	63	44	53	53
Hopeh	—	—	54	57	46	51	52
Shantung	—	—	64	66	50	58	60
Sub-total for North China	—	—	57	62	47	54	55
Honan	—	—	58	63	52	67	60
Kiangsu	—	—	53	66	65	62	62
Anhwei	—	—	36	71	66	63	59
Hupeh	—	—	54	59	59	54	57
Hunan	—	—	65	69	60	65	65
Kiangsi	—	—	67	72	53	58	63
Chekiang	—	—	69	62	68	62	66
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	57	67	62	64	62
Szechwan	—	—	67	73	68	69	[illegible]
Fukien	—	—	79	81	75	75	[illegible]
Kwangtung	—	—	60	85	70	72	72
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	70	83	73	74	73
Kweichow	—	—	49	64	60	60	[illegible]
Yunnan	—	—	53	68	65	68	[illegible]
Grand Total	—	—	56	68	60	62	[illegible]

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

Peanuts

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1931-1936 Average
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	80	—	—	—	[illegible]
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	80	—	—	—	[illegible]
Total for China	—	—	64	64	61	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	70	—	50	61	[illegible]
Shensi	—	—	59	53	60	56	57
Shansi	—	—	64	65	55	53	59
Hopeh	—	—	66	65	57	62	63
Shantung	—	—	75	70	55	67	67
Sub-total for North China	—	—	68	67	56	61	63
Honan	—	—	68	62	49	50	57
Kiangsu	—	—	78	51	59	44	66
Anhwei	—	—	65	49	38	63	54
Hupeh	—	—	68	54	39	66	57
Hunan	—	—	67	50	74	73	66
Kiangsi	—	—	60	42	66	75	61
Chekiang	—	—	59	45	71	63	60
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	66	50	58	68	61
Szechwan	—	—	57	67	65	58	[illegible]
Fukien	—	—	65	71	75	72	71
Kwangtung	—	—	65	66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	65	69	72	70	69
Kweichow	—	—	63	60	68	63	64
Yunnan	—	—	62	80	70	69	70
Grand Total	—	—	66	61	66	68	[illegible]

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

[redacted]

Sweet potatoes [redacted]

[redacted]	[redacted]	1931 [redacted]	1932 [redacted]	1933 [redacted]	1934 [redacted]	1935 [redacted]	1936 [redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	—	—	—	—	80	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	—	—	—	—	30	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	—	—	—	—	—	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	87	[redacted]	[redacted]	87	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[redacted]	[redacted]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[redacted]	[redacted]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[redacted]	[redacted]	75	57	66	—	67	74	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	59	50	70	67	74	59	63
[redacted]	[redacted]	56	65	76	74	69	56	66
[redacted]	[redacted]	71	79	58	67	62	63	67
[redacted]	[redacted]	75	78	81	74	65	70	74
[redacted]	[redacted]	67	74	72	72	65	63	69
[redacted]	[redacted]	44	56	76	71	65	41	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	63	80	71	52	87	71	71
[redacted]	[redacted]	37	49	69	48	47	57	51
[redacted]	[redacted]	46	85	65	52	58	61	61
[redacted]	[redacted]	74	90	75	52	86	72	75
[redacted]	[redacted]	68	75	70	50	78	67	68
[redacted]	[redacted]	77	83	75	42	80	59	69
[redacted]	[redacted]	61	77	71	49	73	65	66
[redacted]	[redacted]	77	80	57	68	62	58	67
[redacted]	[redacted]	78	80	61	75	81	70	74
[redacted]	[redacted]	74	77	70	[redacted]	75	[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted]	[redacted]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[redacted]	[redacted]	76	79	66	71	78	66	73
[redacted]	[redacted]	74	74	61	60	62	56	68
[redacted]	[redacted]	69	72	74	78	75	72	73
[redacted]	[redacted]	67	74	68	65	69	60	[redacted]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

[redacted] Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted])

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

[redacted]

Rape Seeds [redacted]

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chahar	—	—	—	56	54	48	50
Suiyuan	—	—	—	64	56	51	[illegible]
Total for China	58	67	62	60	62	61	60
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	87	53	50
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	44	29	38	44	65	50	48
Shansi	36	29	30	61	49	37	48
Hopeh	45	58	46	45	52	58	54
Shantung	58	44	51	59	44	49	49
Sub-total for North China	69	69	62	58	64	63	60
Honan	54	57	53	54	53	57	54
Kiangsu	40	40	52	60	46	55	51
Anhwei	57	66	66	66	72	68	67
Hupeh	63	72	55	68	66	70	66
Hunan	65	57	64	62	64	64	63
Kiangsi	65	69	65	67	65	62	66
Chekiang	73	72	65	75	67	55	65
Sub-total for Central China	64	68	69	69	74	63	67
Szechwan	66	67	64	68	65	63	66
Fukien	68	77	68	73	70	70	70
Kwangtung	71	86	73	80	63	70	74
Kwangsi	63	77	64	82	75	69	70
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	67	82	69	81	69	70	72
Yunnan	65	64	54	70	56	66	60
Grand Total	63	69	57	66	58	74	65
	68	68	61	67	68	68	68

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED 69

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Measure

[redacted]

	Sesame							
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chahar	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Suiyuan	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for China	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ninghsia	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tsinghai	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sinkiang	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kansu	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shensi	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shansi	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hopeh	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shantung	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Honan	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kiangsu	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Anhwei	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hupeh	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hunan	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kiangsi	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chekiang	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Szechwan	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fukien	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kwangtung	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kwangsi	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for South China	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kweichow	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Yunnan	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grand Total	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

10 RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Measure [redacted]

[redacted]

Sesame

	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	69	67	60	60	[redacted]
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	56	57	65	60	[redacted]
Total for China	—	—	68	68	60	67	[redacted]
Ninghsia	—	—	67	58	55	50	[redacted]
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	65	42	48	46	[redacted]
Shensi	—	—	55	43	50	59	[redacted]
Shansi	—	—	62	57	56	48	[redacted]
Hopeh	—	—	55	56	44	57	[redacted]
Shantung	—	—	69	66	50	65	63
Sub-total for North China	—	—	62	60	50	57	57
Honan	—	—	56	61	47	43	52
Kiangsu	—	—	73	59	63	70	[redacted]
Anhwei	—	—	69	59	52	63	[redacted]
Hupeh	—	—	72	58	45	75	[redacted]
Hunan	—	—	70	52	70	73	[redacted]
Kiangsi	—	—	68	43	69	71	63
Chekiang	—	—	80	47	72	72	[redacted]
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	82	53	62	71	[redacted]
Szechwan	—	—	61	60	65	64	[redacted]
Fukien	—	—	—	—	78	70	74
Kwangtung	—	—	56	60	68	69	[redacted]
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	56	60	73	70	69
Kweichow	—	—	62	66	62	64	[redacted]
Yunnan	—	—	62	76	[redacted]	65	[redacted]
Grand Total	—	—	63	67	55	60	[redacted]

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Principal Crops, Measure of C

E. 主要農作物：畝數(市畝)

Cotton 棉 花

省名	1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	[illegible]
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	75	43	66	34	54	46	53
陝西	46	34	51	47	47	47	45
華北 山西	53	45	55	44	45	54	49
華北 河北	69	55	46	66	57	75	69
華北 山東	70	65	64	64	52	78	66
華北 小計	64	55	55	58	51	69	59
河南	48	56	57	60	43	58	54
華中 江蘇	51	64	65	51	61	63	59
華中 安徽	75	73	58	41	47	67	60
華中 湖北	32	50	63	47	41	70	51
華中 湖南	56	71	65	54	61	70	63
華中 江西	62	62	66	39	54	59	57
華中 浙江	56	73	60	46	56	64	59
華中 小計	55	66	63	46	53	66	58
四川	55	56	56	63	60	58	58
華南 福建	76	85	70	60	77	72	73
華南 廣東	63	66	74	62	73	64	67
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	70	76	72	61	75	68	70
貴州	68	52	53	66	65	67	62
雲南	72	69	61	75	66	61	67
總計	56	58	50	55	54	65	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Principal Crops, Measure of Capacity

第一 主要農作物：收成(作物)

Tobacco 烟草

省名	1931年	1932年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1936年	1937-1939年
察哈爾	—	—	89	—	89	—	89
寧夏省	—	—	78	—	45	—	62
青海省	—	—	60	—	54	—	57
綏遠	—	—	63	63	61	—	62
新疆	—	—	50	—	—	—	50
甘肅	—	—	—	—	45	—	45
陝西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山西	—	—	60	58	64	—	61
河北	—	—	58	50	49	—	52
山東	—	—	66	66	53	—	62
小計	—	—	61	58	48	—	55
河南	—	—	72	69	52	—	69
江蘇	—	—	66	64	51	—	62
安徽	—	—	71	61	53	—	62
湖北	—	—	67	68	49	—	61
湖南	—	—	59	51	37	—	49
江西	—	—	60	59	50	—	56
浙江	—	—	64	61	73	—	66
小計	—	—	71	55	69	—	65
四川	—	—	76	50	69	—	65
福建	—	—	66	57	58	—	60
廣東	—	—	61	65	73	—	66
廣西	—	—	77	82	77	—	79
小計	—	—	73	65	75	—	71
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	—	—	75	74	76	—	75
總計	—	—	59	59	66	—	61
	—	—	66	75	75	—	72
	—	—	64	81	89	—	[illegible]

備考 收成(作物)の項については最近期，支那農業に第北・中・南小計欄は夫々に各省平均の數値を掲げて參考に供するもの。總計欄の數値は加重平均を示す。

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Based on data published by Central Agriculture Experimental Station

2. Average between year 1931-39

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

72

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Statistic for Crops Damaged from the Drought (for 1934),(A) Acreage and quantity and value of crops damaged by Drought (unit: 1,000 hectares, 1,000 quintal, 1,000 yen)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	64	922	45	247	1,563	1,021	10,494	767	4,058	244	1,132	124	1,017
Sub-total for North China	44	974	26	—	—	1,051	10,741	585	3,094	601	2,792	231	1,809
Honan	101	3,824	60	—	—	8,334	85,174	4,999	24,331	4,750	22,040	1,791	14,482
Kiangsu	62	2,571	38	—	—	4,559	46,681	1,811	9,609	4,214	19,572	2,341	30,794
Anhwei	207	7,569	—	—	—	13,947	148,914	6,995	37,034	9,565	44,424	4,563	37,341
Hupeh	62	2,760	37	—	—	1,473	40,[illegible]	2,451	13,035	2,097	9,739	1,631	13,349
Hunan	55	3,297	54	20,615	130,538	218	[illegible]	1,434	7,588	1,181	5,534	3,843	31,468
Kiangsi	59	2,468	69	16,870	104,820	—	[illegible]	474	2,509	1,886	8,759	2,414	19,750
Chekiang	39	1,199	32	9,453	59,859	60	[illegible]	49	321	201	937	661	5,409
Sub-total for Central China	43	1,493	53	25,411	160,902	48	[illegible]	132	700	308	1,432	506	4,140
Szechwan	45	1,220	48	17,964	113,749	253	[illegible]	139	679	53	248	1,030	8,429
Fukien	64	1,453	—	17,431	110,373	73	[illegible]	388	1,527	46	218	1,044	8,534
Kwangtung	305	11,130	—	102,744	682,242	1,187	[illegible]	2,516	15,325	5,674	17,165	9,498	77,730
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	688	22,001	40	107,601	680,806	15,649	[illegible]	12,742	67,652	35,220	72,499	15,816	120,637

	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	120	8,008	2,523	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for North China	74	4,921	2,542	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honan	467	31,050	19,941	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsu	270	18,012	13,395	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anhwei	811	53,983	35,478	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hupeh	259	17,152	9,924	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hunan	616	40,981	27,987	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsi	373	25,020	22,115	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chekiang	293	19,508	10,750	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for Central China	74	4,902	26,494	175,718	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szechwan	62	4,075	19,830	133,247	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fukien	380	2,300	19,261	146,090	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangtung	1,800	119,786	126,592	921,780	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2,890	198,939	176,484	1,207,188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1. No. of Hsiens stricken by drought
2. Acreages of farm land effected by drought
3. Percentage of acreage effected by drought
4. Estimate of crop damage
5. Rice
6. Quantity
7. Value
8. Millet
9. Maize
10. Kaoliang
11. Soybean
12. Cotton
13. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Statistic for Crop Damage from the Drought (for 1934)
B. Quantity and Percentage of crop damage compared with normal year (unit:1,000 quintal)

	1. Rice	2. Quantity of crop yield	3. Per centage of crop damage against normal years	4. Millet	5. Maize	6. Kaoliang	7. Soybean	8. Cotton
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	2,475	10	2,092	49	2,615	29	965	25	682	24	497	24
Sub-total for North China	—	—	8,072	13	3,646	16	4,923	12	1,162	20	576	20
Honan	—	—	15,795	53	11,644	40	12,232	39	4,892	37	1,449	32
Kiangsu	—	—	18,730	24	6,457	28	17,728	24	10,857	23	1,031	26
Anhwei	—	—	42,597	90	21,727	84	34,883	75	16,911	80	2,852	78
Hupeh	—	—	12,417	32	6,309	39	9,463	22	8,122	20	1,179	22
Hunan	43,189	48	1,834	12	4,179	34	5,098	23	10,411	37	1,848	33
Kiangsi	27,411	62	552	18	1,101	43	3,865	49	6,585	37	421	39
Chekiang	58,031	16	2,586	3	2,907	2	2,713	7	6,897	16	1,322	22
Sub-total for Central China	65,172	39	577	11	465	29	1,135	27	1,621	31	325	25
Szechwan	40,329	45	1,598	37	452	28	167	32	2,341	44	150	42
Fukien	48,366	36	312	23	823	35	128	36	2,662	39	527	72
Kwangtung	282,498	246	7,459	104	9,927	171	13,106	174	27,877	204	4,595	281
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	[illegible]	30	64,566	31	40,888	31	86,417	30	[illegible]	29	9,117	28

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

Estimate of drainage on Principal Winter Crop

A. Total of the damage by various crops

B. Total of the crop damaged by various disasters (unit: 1,0[redacted]

STAT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total for Meng-chiang Area	[redacted]	118	276	27	86	587	57	68	—	[redacted]
Chahar	30	63	—	9	1	53	46	13	—	[redacted]
Suiyuan	170	52	276	18	84	534	11	56	—	[redacted]
Total for China	[redacted]	20,018	680	6,128	10,700	70,607	18,128	14,706	1,[redacted]	[redacted]
Ninghsia	35	7	1	—	78	108	7	2	—	[redacted]
Tsinghai	40	26	2	9	27	72	—	—	—	[redacted]
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[redacted]
Kan su	631	235	12	14	111	222	53	286	31	[redacted]
Shensi	3,386	743	0	11	851	2,845	1,574	142	19	[redacted]
Shansi	5,884	593	445	54	655	6,339	801	72	2	[redacted]
Hopeh	14,660	1,562	15	21	290	13,680	2,064	396	226	[redacted]
Shan tung	19,299	1,408	6	2	680	15,852	1,817	1,473	52	2,140
Sub-total for North China	39,783	3,563	466	77	1,625	35,871	4,682	1,941	280	2,781
Honan	23,412	3,475	0	90	2,344	18,244	6,878	3,021	261	[redacted]
Kiangsu	12,081	4,326	182	731	1,205	6,930	2,052	2,393	351	6,799
Anhwei	4,830	1,264	0	147	381	1,447	1,079	2,011	49	[redacted]
Hupeh	2,794	3,182	1	1,373	982	1,090	376	1,138	65	[redacted]
Hunan	803	306	—	341	188	68	38	219	52	1,311
Kiangsi	1,421	287	—	217	204	22	94	336	21	1,609
Chekiang	3,145	966	—	662	182	372	128	2,073	73	[redacted]
Sub-total for Central China	25,174	10,331	183	3,471	3,142	9,929	3,767	8,170	611	19,618
Szechwan	2,668	1,687	25	943	2,170	2,031	1,171	932	113	[redacted]
Fukien	395	94	—	1	8	61	3	17	6	412
Kwangtung	148	106	—	12	95	9	1	52	91	209
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	543	200	—	13	103	70	4	69	97	621
Kweichow	323	380	—	83	103	392	—	181	—	[redacted]
Yunnan	334	166	—	487	146	1,023	22	12	14	81
Grand Total	96,549	20,928	965	6,225	10,785	71,304	18,106	14,[redacted]	1,[redacted]	[redacted]

1. Wheat
2. Barley
3. Oats
4. Broad bean
5. Peas
6. Damaged from drought
7. " " wind
8. " by disease
9. " by insects
10. Other disasters

439 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Estimate of damage on Principal Winter Crops

C. Crops damage by various disaster

(1) From drought

	1	2				7				8				9				10			
Total for Meng-chiang Area	38	6	7	—	120	8	7	—	[illegible]	4	8	—	270	8	6	—	90	8	8	—	[illegible]
Chahar	16	3	3	17	23	2	3	19	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	1	1	20	5	—	—	—	[illegible]
Suiyuan	17	3	4	27	113	3	4	22	[illegible]	4	5	23	270	4	5	36	18	4	5	31	[illegible]
Total for China	1,888	688	1,487	—	88,408	481	1,011	—	[illegible]	88	72	—	409	170	948	—	1,215	587	474	—	4,488
Ninghsia	10	4	9	34	20	3	5	22	7	1	3	38	1	—	—	—	—	5	8	57	78
Tsinghai	15	1	1	15	30	1	1	28	10	1	1	10	1	4	1	20	9	1	1	30	21
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	66	6	14	26	120	5	12	28	88	2	3	24	3	2	3	22	10	12	21	20	59
Shensi	92	35	83	25	1,870	35	73	24	551	3	3	33	0	8	9	19	5	30	60	25	417
Shansi	105	74	172	37	4,906	61	169	30	482	21	31	22	322	25	36	26	84	51	94	30	543
Hopeh	130	111	473	37	12,205	93	305	21	[illegible]	7	7	11	4	15	20	20	17	54	127	26	202
Shantung	108	88	275	35	14,323	58	119	20	[illegible]	5	6	26	3	8	8	16	2	28	65	26	456
Sub-total for North China	543	273	920	—	31,434	212	593	—	[illegible]	33	44	—	329	48	64	—	103	133	286	—	1,201
Honan	114	76	221	32	14,734	73	208	30	[illegible]	4	4	6	0	17	20	10	5	57	141	31	1,290
Kiangsu	61	35	76	14	4,070	37	70	12	1,701	8	10	5	68	33	64	12	296	33	61	12	799
Anhwei	60	8	23	12	874	16	23	12	412	—	—	—	—	11	16	14	33	13	20	15	126
Hupeh	72	8	11	23	841	6	9	18	228	1	2	65	1	4	5	10	9	4	5	16	8
Hunan	76	2	2	10	2	3	3	10	5	—	—	—	—	4	4	12	28	3	3	13	32
Kiangsi	83	1	1	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	50	1	1	1	50	6
Chekiang	75	8	10	28	220	5	6	12	109	—	—	—	—	6	7	11	29	6	7	19	22
Sub-total for Central China	427	62	123	—	6,012	67	111	—	2,455	9	12	—	69	59	57	—	396	60	97	—	987
Szechwan	147	11	16	19	655	11	15	16	[illegible]	2	2	13	6	12	15	18	313	19	24	20	739
Fukien	66	4	5	32	48	2	2	13	14	—	—	—	—	1	1	18	0	1	1	—	—
Kwangtung	94	2	2	23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	20	1	3	3	28	4
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	158	6	7	—	51	2	2	—	12	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	1	4	4	—	4
Kweichow	81	7	10	41	161	7	10	38	149	—	—	—	—	7	9	40	50	7	9	45	35
Yunnan	109	17	23	35	318	15	21	40	160	—	—	—	—	18	21	31	423	19	23	54	121
Grand Total	1,881	504	1,494	22	88,541	436	1,108	28	[illegible]	50	77	10	685	181	240	18	1,808	861	670	25	5,000

1. No. of Hsien in Province
2. Wheat
3. No. of Hsien stricken by disaster
4. No. of disasters reported
5. Per centage of damage
6. Amount of damage (1,000 quintal)
7. Barley
8. Oat
9. Broadbean
10. Peas

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Estimate of damage on Principal Winter Crops

C. Crops damaged by various disaster

(2) From wind

RESTRICTED

STAT

Total for Meng-chiang Area																															
Chahar		22	3	5	—	10	4	8	—	20	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	1	1	—	4									
Suiyuan		16	2	4	14	14	1	1	10	24	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	4	1	1	18	511									
Total for China		17	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Ninghsia		1,000	[illegible]	616	—	15,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	10	12	—	90	86	87	—	407	102	201	—	[illegible]									
Tsinghai		10	1	1	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Sinkiang		15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Kansu		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Shensi		66	2	3	13	10	2	2	8	30	1	1	6	0	1	1	7	0	1	1	7	2									
Shansi		92	26	52	14	1,580	19	36	15	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	42	22	184									
Hopeh		105	28	38	12	606	21	29	9	60	3	4	12	72	7	8	11	8	14	20	14	55									
Shantung		130	57	152	10	1,766	46	105	10	242	—	—	—	—	3	3	17	0	20	42	14	95									
Sub-total for North China		108	40	57	10	1,582	15	18	7	158	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	14	27									
Honan		343	125	247	—	3,954	82	149	—	[illegible]	3	4	—	72	10	11	—	8	40	70	—	107									
Kiangsu		114	56	111	15	5,274	46	93	13	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	6	6	4	3	46	99	17	[illegible]									
Anhwei		61	21	43	7	1,304	23	36	8	[illegible]	5	6	5	25	12	18	7	64	13	16	6	84									
Hupeh		60	17	20	13	899	9	10	17	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	6	6	12	6	12	13	11	76									
Hunan		72	5	5	11	68	2	3	4	30	—	—	—	—	7	7	16	193	6	7	18	30									
Kiangsi		76	3	5	9	20	3	5	6	9	—	—	—	—	2	3	10	2	3	4	8	10									
Chekiang		83	6	6	13	87	2	3	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Sub-total for Central China		75	3	4	24	110	1	1	3	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	11	4									
Szechwan		427	55	83	—	2,448	40	58	—	767	5	6	—	25	27	34	—	265	36	42	—	264									
Fukien		147	16	18	10	327	15	13	10	[illegible]	1	1	13	2	9	13	13	116	13	16	20	[illegible]									
Kwangtung		64	1	1	5	1	1	1	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Kwangsi		94	1	1	7	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	0	1	1	20	1									
Sub-total for South China		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Kweichow		158	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—									
Yunnan		81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									
Grand Total		105	1	1	5	4	1	1	5	0	—	—	—	—	1	1	15	15	1	1	10	4									
		1,801	[illegible]	820	13	15,610	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	10	12	8	99	86	89	11	411	103	[illegible]	15	[illegible]									

1. No. of Hsien in province
2. Wheat
3. No. of Hsien stricken by disaster
4. No. of disaster reported
5. Per centage of damage
6. Amount of damage (1,000 quintal)
7. Barley
8. Oats
9. Broad bean
10. Peas

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Estimate of damage on Principal Winter Crops
C. Crops damaged by various disasters
(3) From disease

RESTRICTED

STAT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total for Meng-chiang Area	33	1	1	—	99	1	1	—	24	—
Chahar	16	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	12	—
Suiyuan	17	1	1	40	56	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	1,689	268	384	—	12,013	180	242	—	2,011	10
Ninghsia	10	1	1	10	2	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	66	5	6	23	192	4	5	30	99	—
Shensi	92	8	10	9	128	3	3	13	10	—
Shansi	105	3	3	7	56	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	130	23	30	6	357	14	16	8	32	—
Shantung	108	22	25	9	1,416	12	12	7	87	—
Sub-total for North China	543	48	58	—	1,829	26	28	—	87	—
Honan	114	34	62	13	2,554	31	44	15	488	1
Kiangsu	61	30	52	10	1,855	22	31	6	462	5
Anhwei	60	25	45	16	1,782	18	27	12	299	1
Hupeh	72	8	8	11	421	7	7	16	532	—
Hunan	76	10	12	14	192	10	13	13	28	—
Kiangsi	83	9	18	25	262	5	10	16	71	—
Chekiang	75	34	68	36	1,706	21	33	20	320	—
Sub-total for Central China	427	116	203	—	6,718	83	121	—	1,712	6
Szechwan	147	21	29	11	502	17	25	12	204	3
Fukien	64	3	3	14	7	4	4	16	9	—
Kwangtung	54	7	7	18	54	5	5	—	17	—
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	158	10	10	—	41	9	9	—	26	—
Kweichow	81	4	4	21	43	5	5	20	136	—
Yunnan	105	1	1	10	3	2	2	12	1	—
Grand Total	1,601	240	325	15	12,008	181	248	19	2,294	10

	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	12	—	18	34	37	—	200	40	48
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Shensi	—	—	—	—	1	1	12	0	2	2
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Hunan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Chekiang	1	1	3	0	—	—	—	—	8	11
Sub-total for Central China	5	6	12	13	7	7	11	42	5	5
Szechwan	1	2	17	0	5	5	19	19	5	5
Fukien	—	—	—	—	1	1	25	73	1	1
Kwangtung	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	—	—
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	2	3	10	2	2	2
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	8	9	18	27	4	6
Kweichow	4	8	—	13	24	26	—	165	17	19
Yunnan	3	3	9	5	7	8	10	28	7	8
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	1	1	20	0	1	1
	—	—	—	—	1	1	10	7	1	1
	10	12	11	18	34	37	14	200	40	48

1. No. of Hsien in province
2. Wheat
3. No. of Hsien stricken by disaster
4. No. of disaster reported
5. Per centage of damage
6. Amount of damage (1,000 quintal)
7. Barley
8. Oats
9. Broad bean
10. Peas

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Estimate of damage on Principal Winter Crops

C. Crops damaged by various disaster (4) By insects

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
Total for Meng-chiang Area	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]
Ninghsia	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	[illegible]	[illegible]	66	1	1	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shensi	[illegible]	[illegible]	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	10	0	6	9	[illegible]
Shansi	[illegible]	[illegible]	105	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	0	2	2	7	[illegible]
Hopeh	[illegible]	[illegible]	130	3	5	24	182	3	5	18	19	—	—	—	—	3	5	24	3	3	4	14	[illegible]
Shantung	[illegible]	[illegible]	108	1	1	12	37	1	1	10	11	—	—	—	—	1	1	15	0	1	1	15	13
Sub-total for North China	[illegible]	[illegible]	343	4	6	—	219	5	7	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	3	6	7	—	[illegible]
Honan	[illegible]	[illegible]	114	3	3	7	224	2	2	8	11	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	0	4	4	9	[illegible]
Kiangsu	[illegible]	[illegible]	61	5	5	5	263	4	4	4	[illegible]	2	2	4	6	4	4	7	32	8	9	4	[illegible]
Anhwei	[illegible]	[illegible]	60	1	1	2	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	10	2	2	2	10	[illegible]
Hupeh	[illegible]	[illegible]	72	1	1	8	13	1	1	8	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	20	[illegible]
Hunan	[illegible]	[illegible]	76	4	5	7	27	5	6	6	15	—	—	—	—	3	4	18	1	2	3	27	[illegible]
Kiangsi	[illegible]	[illegible]	83	2	2	8	8	2	2	4	7	—	—	—	—	3	3	8	2	3	3	8	[illegible]
Chekiang	[illegible]	[illegible]	75	3	3	8	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	16	41	4	4	10	[illegible]
Sub-total for Central China	[illegible]	[illegible]	427	16	17	—	375	12	15	—	[illegible]	2	2	—	6	16	17	—	78	20	22	—	[illegible]
Szechwan	[illegible]	[illegible]	147	3	3	7	27	2	2	14	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	2	2	8	28	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fukien	[illegible]	[illegible]	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	30	0	1	1	30	[illegible]
Kwangtung	[illegible]	[illegible]	94	2	2	10	2	2	2	10	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	3	3	8	5	6	6	22	[illegible]
Kwangsi	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	[illegible]	[illegible]	158	2	2	—	2	2	2	—	9	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	5	7	7	—	78
Kweichow	[illegible]	[illegible]	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	[illegible]	[illegible]	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	15	12	1	1	20	[illegible]
Grand Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	4	6	32	34	13	114	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. No. of Hsien in province
2. Wheat
3. No. of Hsien stricken by disaster
4. No. of disaster reported
5. Per centage of damage
6. Amount of damage (1,000 quintal)
7. Barley
8. Oats
9. Broad bean
10. Peas

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Estimate of damage on Principal Winter Crops

C. Crops damaged by various disaster (5) by other disasters (frost, snow, nail

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total for Meng-chiang Area										
Chahar	20	1	1	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	16	1	1	17	12	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China										
Ninghsia	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	[illegible]	200	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shensi	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	15	2	2	23	14	2	2	15	15	1
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	66	11	15	22	306	7	8	24	94	3
Sub-total for North China	92	11	17	14	320	8	12	13	35	—
Honan	105	13	12	16	315	9	9	19	92	4
Kiangsu	130	8	13	5	193	8	13	9	15	1
Anhwei	108	24	31	12	1,879	15	20	15	123	2
Hupeh	343	45	56	—	2,347	32	42	—	186	7
Hunan	114	13	16	9	624	10	11	9	179	—
Kiangsi	61	37	101	17	4,587	33	81	12	[illegible]	10
Chekiang	60	26	49	20	1,274	19	36	17	415	1
Sub-total for Central China	72	22	42	26	1,457	22	36	26	[illegible]	—
Szechwan	76	19	48	30	610	19	34	27	257	—
Fukien	83	17	32	49	1,057	16	26	33	301	—
Kwangtung	75	28	39	23	1,083	27	39	23	528	—
Kwangsi	427	149	311	—	10,066	132	251	—	5,338	11
Sub-total for South China	147	24	38	19	1,032	24	38	18	775	5
Kweichow	64	9	13	31	338	9	13	28	70	—
Yunnan	94	15	15	27	107	12	12	20	[illegible]	—
Grand Total	158	24	28	—	445	21	25	—	149	—
	81	9	9	26	118	8	8	22	97	—
	105	2	2	37	10	2	2	30	4	—
	[illegible]	201	486	22	18,304	248	308	20	[illegible]	27

	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total for Meng-chiang Area										
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China										
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	[illegible]	—	168	188	316	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	1	10	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	28
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	4	29	9	3	3	12	3	4	4	27
Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	4	5	26	5	6	6	13
Honan	4	24	50	6	6	9	4	9	11	14
Kiangsu	1	3	11	1	2	4	0	3	7	12
Anhwei	3	18	3	2	3	8	0	6	10	12
Hupeh	8	—	64	9	11	—	4	18	28	—
Hunan	—	—	—	3	3	5	0	9	10	10
Kiangsi	14	8	68	26	61	14	296	33	61	13
Chekiang	1	10	0	20	33	18	86	23	36	18
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	23	35	30	1,096	25	39	30
Szechwan	—	—	—	18	39	28	307	18	45	29
Fukien	—	—	—	15	25	39	201	15	27	41
Kwangtung	—	—	—	28	38	24	563	27	33	21
Kwangsi	15	—	68	130	231	—	2,549	141	241	—
Sub-total for South China	5	8	10	27	42	19	456	26	42	18
Kweichow	—	—	—	2	2	13	0	3	3	13
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	7	8	—	5	10	11	—
	—	—	—	7	7	23	33	8	8	25
	—	—	—	5	5	18	28	4	4	22
	18	182	188	316	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. No. of Hsien in province
2. Wheat
3. No. of Hsien stricken by disaster
4. No. of disaster reported
5. Per centage of damage
6. Amount of damage (1,000 quintal)
7. Barley
8. Oats
9. Broad bean
10. Peas

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940)

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

Investigation report for Summer crops by disaster (1935)
A. Acreage and quantity of crops damaged by drought and flood
(Unit; Acreage, 1,000 hectares. Quantity 1,000 quintal)

STAT

Total for Meng-chiang Area		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung		43	488	7	52	7	60	14	126	8	64	6	38	88	828	
Sub-total for North China	山西	—	—	155	827	48	201	55	335	82	425	21	129	361	1,917	
	河北	—	—	422	3,275	89	671	359	2,679	281	1,570	111	853	1,262	9,045	
	山東	—	—	207	2,185	20	208	169	1,752	246	2,773	603	7,189	1,245	14,107	
	小計	—	—	784	6,287	157	1,080	583	4,766	609	4,768	735	8,171	2,868	25,070	
Honan	河南	14	319	226	1,689	17	99	188	1,359	189	1,377	291	3,380	925	8,232	
Kiangsu	江蘇	170	1,910	9	52	4	28	57	394	632	387	324	3,445	427	6,866	
Anhwei	安徽	385	7,144	8	62	1	17	35	308	69	487	141	2,184	633	10,302	
Hupeh	湖北	390	6,816	34	638	2	21	9	88	36	715	33	524	901	8,800	
Hunan	湖南	133	1,309	0	2	0	1	1	15	0	4	4	16	138	1,343	
Kiangsi	江西	95	1,157	9	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	37	110	1,211	
Chekiang	浙江	110	1,265	1	7	—	—	5	46	—	—	—	51	116	1,369	
Sub-total for Central China	小計	1,283	19,597	61	778	7	67	107	851	164	1,561	505	6,257	2,127	29,111	
Szechwan	四川	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fukien	福建	13	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	145	
Kwangtung	廣東	203	2,657	0	1	—	—	—	1	0	1	3	25	206	2,684	
Kwangsi	廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sub-total for South China	小計	216	2,802	0	1	—	—	—	1	0	1	3	25	219	2,830	
Kweichow	貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Yunnan	雲南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Grand Total	總計	1,658	23,208	1,078	8,807	188	1,308	802	7,108	970	7,771	1,540	17,880	6,224	68,078	

1. Rice
2. Acreage of effected area
3. Quantity of damage
4. Millet
5. Mi-tzu
6. Maize
7. Kaoliang
8. Soybean
9. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

Investigation report for Summer crops by disaster (1935)
B. Value of Crops damage by drought and flood
(Unit: 1,000 yuan)

STAT

	1. Rice	2. Flood damage	3. Drought damage	4. Millet	5. Mi-tzu	6. Maize	7. Kaoliang	8. Soybean	9. Total of damage	10. Total of flood and drought damage
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	2,559	1,660	302	148	230	333	603	131	381	29
Sub-total for North China	—	—	1,123	6,283	540	1,347	284	1,662	467	2,254
Honan	—	—	9,155	19,927	1,975	4,326	5,910	9,631	5,353	6,085
Kiangsu	—	—	9,606	9,795	1,042	910	6,470	3,695	9,972	7,798
Anhwei	—	—	19,886	35,942	3,557	6,583	12,664	14,988	15,782	16,757
Hupeh	182	2,572	8,716	6,233	418	511	4,043	3,042	3,958	4,854
Hunan	955	15,952	109	364	28	239	15	2,274	461	1,824
Kiangsi	1,582	40,188	—	591	—	160	—	1,784	—	3,120
Chekiang	47,798	11,136	5,168	497	197	—	403	107	4,394	173
Sub-total for Central China	10,379	985	18	—	5	—	32	58	—	3
Szechwan	9,324	683	129	821	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fukien	9,644	1,297	36	31	—	—	174	96	—	—
Kwangtung	79,682	89,760	5,455	2,264	230	399	624	4,521	4,855	5,120
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	1,254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	13,349	9,623	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	3
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	14,603	9,623	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	3
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	97,028	103,615	3,307	44,833	4,635	7,898	19,794	22,405	22,978	30,745
	200,641		40,721		70,010		12,201		41,600	

	6. Maize	7. Kaoliang	8. Soybean	9. Total of damage	10. Total of flood and drought damage
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	225	90	4,300	2,403	6,[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	119	941	2,533	12,426	14,[illegible]
Honan	3,313	3,665	23,716	44,234	[illegible]
Kiangsu	20,238	37,918	47,[illegible]	60,1[illegible]	[illegible]
Anhwei	24,320	42,524	74,209	116,77[illegible]	[illegible]
Hupeh	9,971	17,795	28,[illegible]	—	[illegible]
Hunan	4,712	23,473	6,273	43,732	[illegible]
Kiangsi	258	37,612	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chekiang	2,765	1,521	80,723	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for Central China	123	12	10,597	976	11,[illegible]
Szechwan	294	6	9,747	1,[illegible]	[illegible]
Fukien	376	41	10,256	1,469	11,[illegible]
Kwangtung	8,521	48,657	99,378	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	1,254	—	1,[illegible]
Kweichow	71	123	13,427	9,758	23,185
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	78	123	14,681	9,758	24,457
	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
	48,152	103,1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		140,[illegible]		[illegible]	

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

1. Estimate of Flood damage

A. Acreage of stricken area and quantity of crops damage

(unit: Acreage, 1,000 Tectares, quantity, 1,000 quint

STAT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	24	296	4	34	2	24	11	104	7
Sub-total for North China	—	—	22	126	11	57	9	49	14
Honan	—	—	126	1,051	30	210	135	1,019	97
Kiangsu	—	—	77	1,082	9	111	11	1,115	105
Anhwei	—	—	225	2,259	50	378	155	2,183	216
Hupeh	3	21	119	981	10	44	111	835	71
Hunan	15	110	1	11	0	3	0	2	12
Kiangsi	16	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chekiang	243	5,528	27	582	2	21	5	69	32
Sub-total for Central China	122	1,201	0	2	0	1	0	5	0
Szechwan	86	1,078	1	14	—	—	—	—	—
Fukien	99	1,115	0	4	—	—	2	30	—
Kwangtung	581	9,215	29	613	2	24	7	106	44
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	12	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	97	1,544	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	109	1,689	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	717	11,281	277	3,037	54	470	264	3,228	338

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	54	4	37	92	396				
Sub-total for North China	73	2	14	58	310				
Honan	505	51	405	439	3,100				
Kiangsu	1,556	177	2,553	379	6,411				
Anhwei	2,148	230	2,972	876	9,820				
Hupeh	618	109	1,219	423	3,718				
Hunan	72	56	576	84	774				
Kiangsi	—	5	31	19	214				
Chekiang	686	17	338	526	7,924				
Sub-total for Central China	3	2	15	124	1,227				
Szechwan	—	4	36	91	1,128				
Fukien	—	5	46	108	1,189				
Kwangtung	761	87	1,042	750	11,761				
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—				
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	12	145				
Kweichow	—	1	9	98	1,599				
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—				
Grand Total	—	1	9	110	1,698				
	—	—	—	—	—				
	—	—	—	—	—				
	5,501	431	9,209	3,301	37,486				

1. Rice
2. Acreage of effected area
3. Quantity of crop damage
4. Millet
5. Mi-tzu
6. Maize
7. Kaoliang
8. Soybean
9. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

1. Estimate of flood damage
   B. No. of Hsien and percentage of crops damage [redacted]

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total for Meng-chiang Area	[redacted]								
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	42	14	32	9	33	8	40	13	39
Sub-total for North China	82	—	—	19	26	20	34	18	33
Honan	116	—	—	33	35	45	39	47	40
Kiangsu	88	—	—	36	42	27	34	39	47
Anhwei	286	—	—	108	—	90	—	104	—
Hupeh	88	7	45	41	22	23	41	57	43
Hunan	51	9	21	2	24	3	24	2	25
Kiangsi	41	11	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chekiang	32	18	49	8	82	7	89	9	78
Sub-total for Central China	30	16	27	3	28	1	55	3	36
Szechwan	27	15	28	1	50	—	—	—	—
Fukien	53	20	31	5	48	—	—	5	44
Kwangtung	234	89	—	19	—	11	—	19	—
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	29	3	36	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	50	15	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	79	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	720	128	84	177	40	128	44	179	48

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Total for Meng-chiang Area	[redacted]								
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	10	33	12	[redacted]					
Sub-total for North China	18	23	16	41					
Honan	39	31	47	49					
Kiangsu	56	45	46	48					
Anhwei	—	93	—	109					
Hupeh	38	37	29	41					
Hunan	6	23	10	46					
Kiangsi	—	—	6	41					
Chekiang	13	14	15	85					
Sub-total for Central China	5	23	6	48					
Szechwan	—	—	7	64					
Fukien	—	—	11	71					
Kwangtung	—	24	—	53					
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—					
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—					
Kweichow	—	—	4	45					
Yunnan	—	—	3	—					
Grand Total	—	—	—	—					
	—	—	—	—					
	—	—	—	—					
	48	128	37	616					

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien investigated
2. Rice
3. No. of Hsien reported for disaster
4. Percentage of crop damaged
5. Millet
6. Mi-tzu
7. Maize
8. Kaoliang
9. Soybean

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

STAT

RESTRICTED

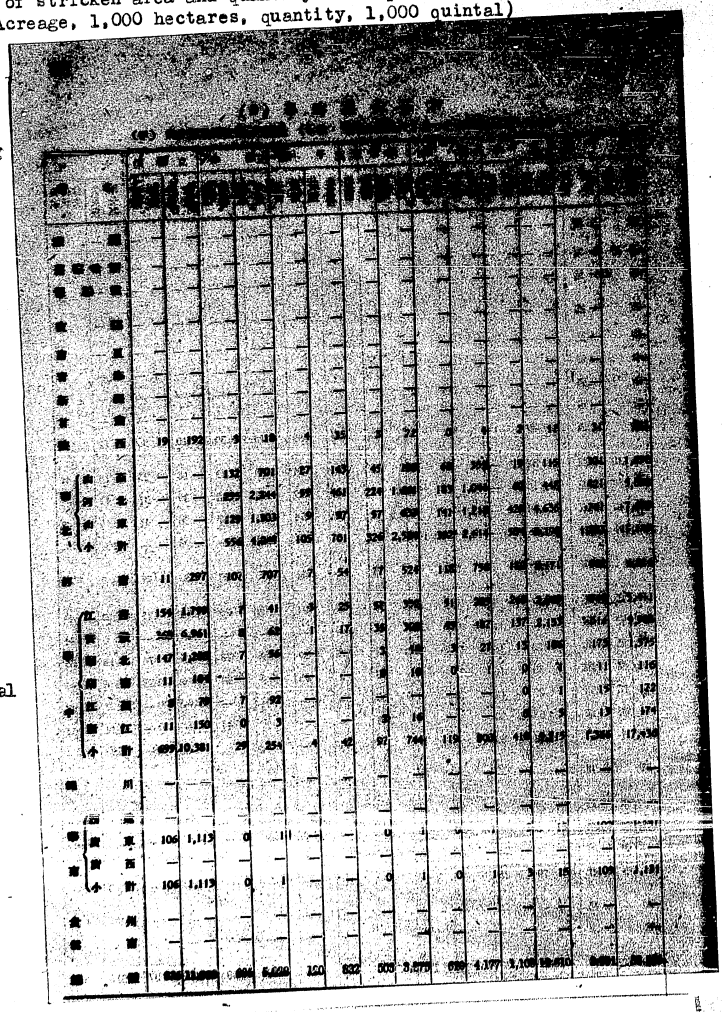
Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

2. Estimate of damage from drought
   A. Acreage of stricken area and quantity of crops damaged
      (Unit: Acreage, 1,000 hectares, quantity, 1,000 quintal)



Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Rice
2. Acreage of effected area
3. Quantity of crop damage
4. Millet
5. Mi-tzu
6. Maize
7. Kaoliang
8. Soybean
9. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

2. Estimate of damage from drought. RESTRICTED

B. No. of Hsien and per centage of crops damage reported

STAT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Total for Meng-chiang Area																	
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China																	
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	42	6	34	7	39	7	40	6	35	4	31	4	38				
Sub-total for North China																	
Honan	82	—	—	51	33	38	30	41	33	48	35	43	38				
Kiangsu	116	—	—	83	34	73	38	74	38	82	38	74	38				
Anhwei	88	—	—	42	35	26	43	24	38	48	35	53	48				
Hupeh	286	—	—	176	—	137	—	139	—	178	—	170	—				
Hunan	88	6	58	31	32	12	40	21	32	38	40	30	38				
Kiangsi	51	13	33	4	33	4	38	10	35	11	31	24	46				
Chekiang	41	30	49	9	44	6	56	14	56	14	36	27	38				
Sub-total for Central China																	
Szechwan	32	18	28	5	47	—	—	5	45	9	48	12	53				
Fukien	30	3	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23	1	43				
Kwangtung	27	7	27	5	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	38				
Kwangsi	53	4	25	3	43	—	—	3	36	—	—	2	27				
Sub-total for South China	234	75	—	26	—	10	—	32	—	35	—	68	—				
Kweichow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Grand Total	50	17	30	2	65	—	—	2	—	3	—	5	—				
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
	780	104	87	262	86	106	38	200	38	209	37	375	47				

1. No. of Hsien investigated
2. Rice
3. No. of Hsien reported for disaster
4. Per centage of crop damage
5. Millet
6. Mi-tzu
7. Maize
8. Kaoliang
9. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

4. Disaster damage of winter crops in 1936
   A. Total quantity of crop damage by disaster
      (Unit: Acreage, 1,000 hectares, quantity, 1,000 qui

	1. 小麦		2. 大麦		3. 燕麦		4. 荞麦		5. 豆类		6. 豌豆		7. 其他		8. 合计	
	受害面积	受害量	受害面积	受害量	受害面积	受害量	受害面积	受害量	受害面积	受害量	受害面积	受害量	受害面积	受害量	受害面积	受害量
Total for Meng-chiang Area	75	186	16	49	30	128	7	30	13	68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chahar	1	4	2	12	0	—	0	2	—	—	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Suiyuan	74	179	13	54	36	133	7	27	13	53	143	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for China	9,700	22,000	2,174	11,106	81	183	778	4,750	1,012	6,894	15,698	73,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tsinghai	17	61	4	34	0	1	1	1	2	3	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kansu	165	488	29	45	1	3	1	5	14	69	305	605	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shensi	552	4,280	87	614	0	—	2	25	52	455	693	5,379	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shansi	739	3,569	84	300	41	89	5	17	56	261	925	4,236	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hopeh	1,291	8,036	92	626	3	27	4	18	16	83	1,406	8,790	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shantung	2,112	12,260	88	395	—	—	0	1	32	517	2,232	12,973	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	4,142	23,865	264	1,321	44	116	9	36	104	661	4,563	29,999	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Honan	1,694	7,099	213	871	0	2	4	1	129	656	2,030	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kiangsu	1,296	7,712	510	2,906	7	32	94	567	118	914	2,025	12,131	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Anhwei	442	1,598	127	590	0	—	21	104	64	326	654	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hupeh	546	2,387	395	1,586	0	—	171	1,220	156	888	1,268	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hunan	69	342	39	195	—	—	106	474	47	167	261	1,178	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kiangsi	118	702	66	323	—	—	36	171	36	140	256	1,336	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chekiang	309	1,395	122	596	—	—	139	706	63	132	635	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for Central China	2,780	14,136	1,259	6,196	7	32	567	3,242	484	2,367	[illegible]	25,973	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Szechwan	310	1,696	250	1,542	9	39	114	709	196	1,309	879	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fukien	54	156	20	50	—	—	1	3	4	8	79	217	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kwangtung	15	55	11	29	—	—	4	22	11	31	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for South China	69	211	31	79	—	—	5	25	15	29	120	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kweichow	16	198	21	311	—	—	7	76	7	55	51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Yunnan	28	169	21	92	—	—	63	630	9	36	121	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grand Total	9,828	22,366	2,190	11,171	87	320	780	4,779	1,026	6,887	10,990	74,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Wheat
2. Acreage of effected area
3. Quantity of crop damage
4. Barley
5. Oat
6. Broad bean
7. Peas
8. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

4. Disaster damage of winter crops in 1936.
   B. Total quantity of crop damage by various disasters
   (Unit: 1,000 hectares, 1,000 quintal)

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
Total for Meng-chiang Area	[illegible]	315	4	8	34	79	15	62
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	85	315	4	8	34	79	15	62
Total for China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	16	47	4	28	—	—	2	6
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	60	183	22	30	25	32	25	124
Shansi	156	1,118	8	35	208	1,301	58	309
Hopeh	361	1,383	43	212	176	514	48	174
Shantung	545	3,448	12	45	123	644	328	1,704
Sub-total for North China	164	694	69	367	30	113	1,838	11,119
Honan	1,070	5,925	124	624	329	1,271	2,214	12,997
Kiangsu	417	2,022	362	1,503	327	1,218	599	2,600
Anhwei	196	895	738	5,258	341	1,881	846	1,756
Hupeh	32	179	255	1,034	37	129	228	852
Hunan	25	120	536	2,603	486	2,111	35	171
Kiangsi	0	—	143	775	25	86	72	247
Chekiang	1	2	213	1,192	20	53	5	24
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	427	2,200	23	92	67	262
Szechwan	254	1,196	2,312	13,104	932	4,352	753	3,312
Fukien	111	505	229	1,462	424	2,867	49	236
Kwangtung	10	34	40	110	3	6	12	52
Kwangsi	14	53	15	42	1	2	10	24
Sub-total four South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	24	87	55	152	4	8	22	56
Yunnan	12	86	6	488	0	—	3	19
Grand Total	35	264	1	126	—	—	81	619
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Wheat
2. Acreage of effected area
3. Quantity of crop damage
4. Barley
5. Oat
6. Broad bean
7. Peas
8. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

1. Crops damaged from drought in 1936
(Unit: 1,000 hectares, 1,000 quintal and per centage of d

STAT

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

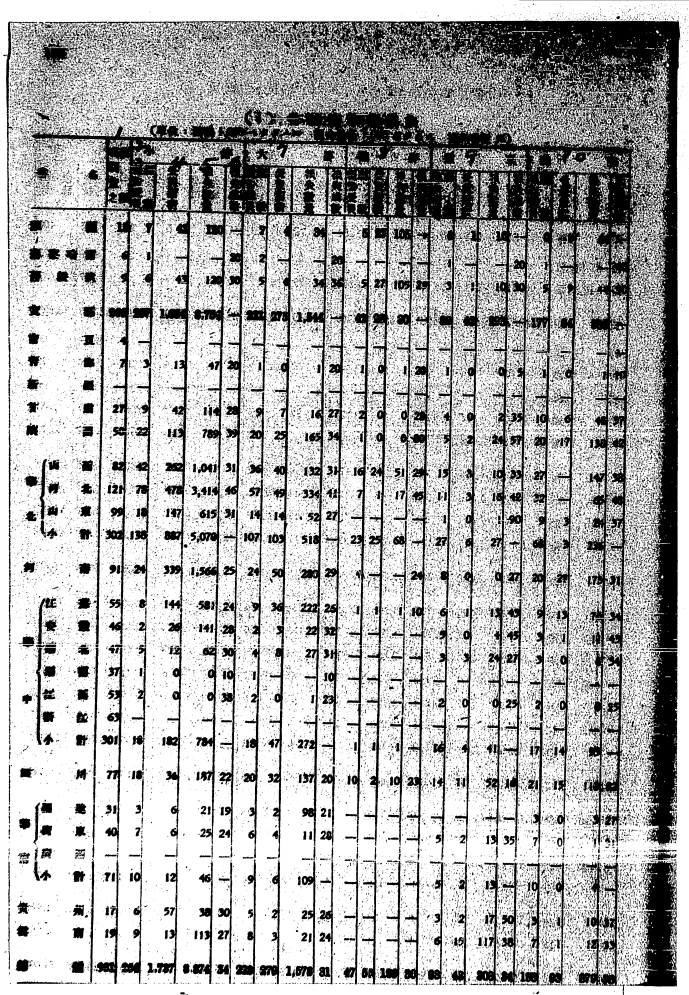
Total for China
- Ningsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total



1. No. of Hsien investigated
2. Wheat
3. No. of Hsien reported for disaster
4. Acreage effected by disaster
5. Quantity damaged by disaster
6. Per centage of damage by disaster
7. Barley
8. Oat
9. Broad bean
10. Peas

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute, 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

2. Crops damaged from flood in 1936 RESTRICTED
(Unit: 1,000 hectares, 1,000 quintal and per centage of damage)

STAT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total for Meng-chiang Area										
Chahar	15	1	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China										
Ninghsia	9	1	4	8	15	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,799	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	18
Sinkiang	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	7	—	—	—	—	1	4	28	50	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	27	5	19	28	24	3	3	1	2	17
Hopeh	50	2	5	22	24	3	2	10	21	—
Shantung	82	8	41	203	31	6	1	7	32	—
Sub-total for North China										
Honan	121	1	12	45	25	1	8	0	40	—
Kiangsu	99	11	65	335	32	6	3	31	31	—
Anhwei	302	20	118	585	—	13	4	38	—	—
Hupeh	91	25	294	1,207	26	22	34	145	29	1
Hunan	55	38	442	3,376	29	37	202	1,124	30	8
Kiangsi	46	26	138	467	23	28	76	368	26	1
Chekiang	47	29	233	1,113	27	32	183	849	26	2
Sub-total for Central China										
Szechwan	37	21	43	249	34	18	29	148	32	—
Fukien	53	33	100	636	37	31	60	306	41	—
Kwangtung	63	51	207	1,120	32	44	82	440	34	—
Kwangsi	301	198	1,163	6,961	—	190	632	3,252	—	11
Sub-total for South China	77	24	79	307	23	28	67	412	26	6
Kweichow	31	18	28	80	23	13	9	24	25	—
Yunnan	40	8	6	24	28	5	2	9	25	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	71	26	34	104	—	18	11	29	—	—
	17	3	2	18	27	3	1	18	26	—
	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,710	[illegible]	[illegible]	270	708	[illegible]	[illegible]	18

	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total for Meng-chiang Area										
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China										
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for North China										
Honan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anhwei	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hupeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hunan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chekiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for Central China										
Szechwan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fukien	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangtung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. No. of Hsien investigated
2. Wheat
3. No. of Hsien reported for disaster
4. Acreage effected by disaster
5. Quantity damaged by disaster
6. Per centage of damage by disaster
7. Barley
8. Oats
9. Broad bean
10. Peas

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

3. Crops damaged by wind in 1936
(Unit: 1,000 hectares, 1,000 quintal and per centage of damage)

STAT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total for Meng-chiang Area	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chahar	15	3	14	38	—	3	8	10	—	2	7	16	—	8	2	26	—	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
Suiyuan	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	9	3	14	25	22	2	1	10	16	2	7	16	23	2	8	10	22	9	8	4
Ninghsia	[illegible]	—	1,360	6,182	—	196	473	2,406	—	22	19	42	—	186	182	819	—	380	876	1,604
Tsinghai	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	27	3	19	23	24	3	4	2	22	1	0	0	25	2	8	10	25	2	1	3
Shansi	50	24	171	1,028	34	20	24	159	38	1	—	—	70	3	0	0	50	18	13	116
Hopeh	82	25	117	385	27	20	24	72	27	8	16	32	25	5	2	6	27	16	18	47
Shantung	121	38	108	564	32	31	12	66	33	—	—	—	—	3	0	1	23	16	3	11
Sub-total for North China	99	6	3	101	23	3	1	11	33	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	20	1	—	—
Honan	302	69	228	1,050	—	54	37	149	—	8	16	32	—	5	2	7	—	35	21	78
Kiangsu	91	31	246	908	20	29	43	147	21	1	—	—	2	4	2	0	16	28	36	161
Anhwei	55	14	248	1,373	24	13	73	432	29	2	0	1	13	8	9	58	26	8	9	38
Hupeh	46	10	3	80	16	10	9	39	17	—	—	—	—	5	0	1	22	9	2	6
Hunan	47	23	212	866	21	21	145	576	24	3	0	—	24	22	58	346	29	25	71	822
Kiangsi	37	3	6	14	18	3	1	4	21	—	—	—	—	5	13	59	32	4	5	9
Chekiang	53	7	8	22	21	5	4	5	16	—	—	—	—	8	6	18	37	7	3	7
Sub-total for Central China	63	6	14	57	20	6	8	33	23	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	17	2	0	1
Szechwan	301	63	491	2,412	—	58	240	1,089	—	5	0	1	—	51	87	466	—	55	90	[illegible]
Fukien	77	30	136	767	24	26	124	891	24	9	3	10	26	33	51	336	26	31	111	861
Kwangtung	31	1	2	4	10	1	0	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0
Kwangsi	40	1	0	1	10	2	0	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	71	2	2	5	—	3	0	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0
Yunnan	17	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	881	228	1,307	6,922	26	197	477	2,445	28	28	28	61	25	104	148	820	27	172	274	1,608

1. No. of Hsien investigated
2. Wheat
3. No. of Hsien reported for disaster
4. Acreage effected by disaster
5. Quantity damaged by disaster
6. Per centage of damage by disaster
7. Barley
8. Oats
9. Broad bean
10. Peas

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

4. Crop damaged by insects in 1936
(Unit: 1,000 hectares, 1,000 quintal and per centage of damage)

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

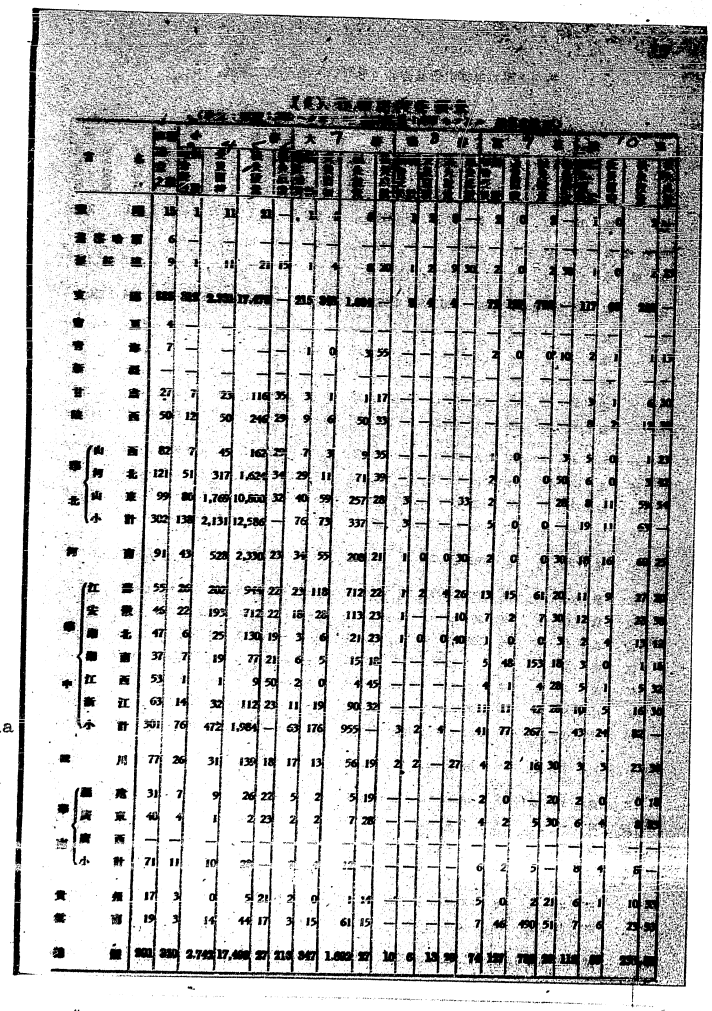
Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total



1. No. of Hsien investigated
2. Wheat
3. No. of Hsien reported for disaster
4. Acreage effected by disaster
5. Quantity damaged by disaster
6. Per centage of damage by disaster
7. Barley
8. Oats
9. Broad bean
10. Peas

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

5. Crops damaged by other disaster in 1936
(Unit: 1,000 hectares, 1,000 quintal and per ce

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total for Meng-chiang Area	18	1	1	6	—	1	8	18	—	1
Chahar	6	1	1	4	35	1	2	12	35	1
Suiyuan	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	215	307	1,580	—	28
Ninghsia	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	7	1	4	18	25	1	0	0	20	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	27	13	61	206	50	11	9	21	27	5
Shensi	50	28	213	2,192	50	23	29	234	48	1
Shansi	82	42	273	1,275	39	31	16	78	35	2
Hopeh	121	83	376	2,376	39	36	19	153	40	1
Shantung	99	20	103	405	33	8	9	42	51	1
Sub-total for North China	302	145	752	4,056	—	75	44	273	—	4
Honan	91	35	286	1,084	23	30	29	91	21	6
Kiangsu	55	19	260	1,435	23	17	80	414	26	2
Anhwei	46	12	59	201	19	12	10	49	22	1
Hupeh	47	10	64	208	25	7	53	110	22	—
Hunan	37	1	0	1	20	2	3	7	18	—
Kiangsi	53	8	8	32	22	4	1	7	34	—
Chekiang	63	7	56	105	20	5	13	32	23	—
Sub-total for Central China	301	57	447	1,982	—	47	160	619	—	3
Szechwan	77	16	27	94	16	13	13	40	16	6
Fukien	31	6	7	23	16	4	2	8	16	—
Kwangtung	40	2	0	2	20	2	1	2	19	—
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	71	8	7	25	—	6	5	10	—	—
Kweichow	17	4	8	136	45	4	16	271	45	—
Yunnan	19	2	1	12	33	3	2	10	27	—
Grand Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total for Meng-chiang Area	1	0	0	—	1	0	0	—	1	—
Chahar	1	0	0	30	1	0	0	50	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total for China	100	185	940	—	175	814	1,[illegible]	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	6	0	1	22	9	1	11	[illegible]
Shensi	5	0	0	72	20	19	185	[illegible]
Shansi	2	0	0	25	19	5	92	37
Hopeh	1	0	1	30	4	0	1	[illegible]
Shantung	3	—	—	42	12	31	232	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	6	0	1	—	35	36	477	—
Honan	5	0	0	30	25	14	107	[illegible]
Kiangsu	16	22	138	32	17	43	[illegible]	37
Anhwei	15	3	20	28	18	30	[illegible]	31
Hupeh	8	43	509	32	7	26	47	[illegible]
Hunan	6	11	52	20	4	6	8	16
Kiangsi	4	4	17	20	4	3	7	[illegible]
Chekiang	8	25	100	27	9	22	34	33
Sub-total for South China	57	108	831	—	59	130	566	—
Szechwan	17	14	50	23	19	11	64	[illegible]
Fukien	2	0	0	18	5	0	1	22
Kwangtung	1	0	0	30	1	0	0	50
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	3	0	0	—	6	0	1	—
Kweichow	1	4	49	70	2	3	29	45
Yunnan	2	0	10	45	1	0	0	40
Grand Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. No. of Hsien investigated
2. Wheat
3. No. of Hsien reported for disaster
4. Acreage effected by disaster
5. Quantity damaged by disaster
6. Per centage of damage by disaster
7. Barley
8. Oats
9. Broad bean
10. Peas

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

5. Crops damaged by other disaster in 1936
(Unit: 1,000 hectares, 1,000 quintal and per c

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

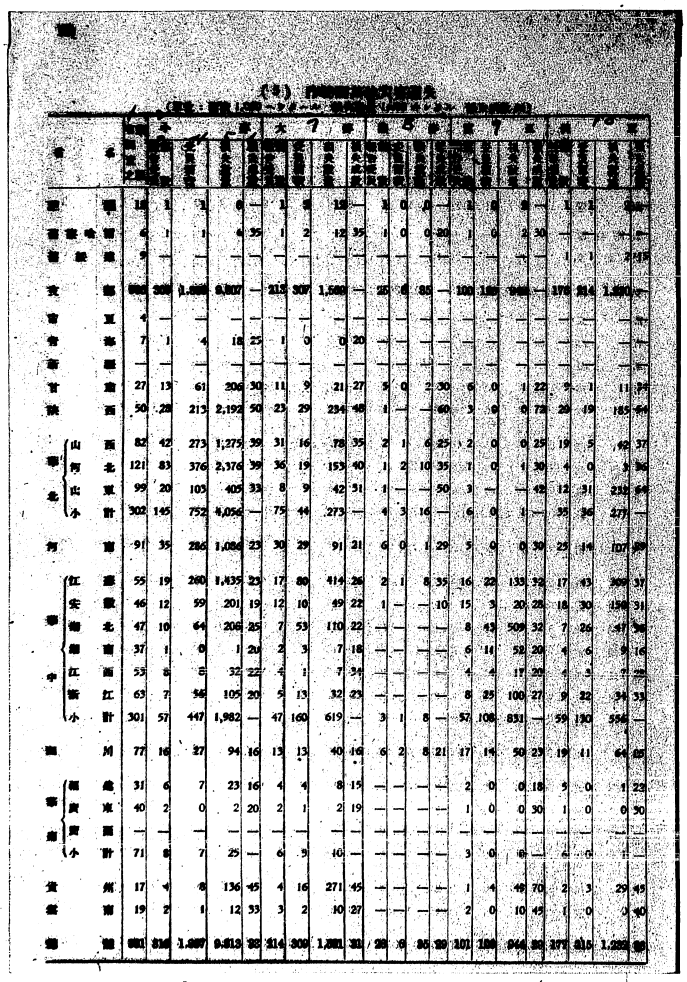
Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total



1. No. of Hsien investigated
2. Wheat
3. No. of Hsien reported for disaster
4. Acreage effected by disaster
5. Quantity damaged by disaster
6. Per centage of damage by disaster
7. Barley
8. Oats
9. Broad bean
10. Peas

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

5. Estimates of drought damage for summer crops in 1936

A. Acreage of disaster effected area
(Unit: 1,000 hectares)

5) 民國二十五年(1936年)夏季作物旱災面積表

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total for Meng-chiang Area								
Chahar	1	103	0	63	15	1	—	[illegible]
Suiyuan	1	66	4	40	11	1	—	[illegible]
Total for China	—	37	2	23	4	0	—	[illegible]
Ninghsia	2,137	1,630	1,314	1,177	1,540	1,684	976	[illegible]
Tsinghai	0	—	0	—	—	—	—	[illegible]
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	0	9	0	0	0	—	0	[illegible]
Shansi	17	81	33	12	12	2	144	[illegible]
Hopeh	0	200	101	78	20	6	94	[illegible]
Shantung	11	570	861	249	195	850	175	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	5	107	134	165	384	58	37	[illegible]
Honan	16	877	1,096	492	599	914	306	4,300
Kiangsu	48	479	364	409	425	178	299	[illegible]
Anhwei	129	11	46	42	100	25	17	370
Hupeh	109	6	2	44	146	50	14	371
Hunan	178	26	16	16	20	23	86	[illegible]
Kiangsi	27	1	6	0	6	21	15	76
Chekiang	99	13	0	1	32	26	13	[illegible]
Sub-total for Central China	129	6	24	2	44	37	7	249
Szechwan	671	63	94	105	348	182	152	[illegible]
Fukien	1,096	19	287	156	133	190	73	[illegible]
Kwangtung	80	0	0	—	3	26	—	109
Kwangsi	336	0	1	0	[illegible]	33	0	371
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	416	0	1	0	4	59	0	480
Yunnan	45	1	7	1	6	1	0	61
Grand Total	58	1	32	2	13	8	0	114
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,020	1,240	[illegible]	[illegible]	674	[illegible]

1. Rices
2. Millet
3. Maize
4. Kaoliang
5. Soybean
6. Sweet potatoes
7. Cotton
8. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

5. Estimates of drought damage for summer crops in [redacted]
B. Quantity of crops damage by disaster (Unit: 1,000 quintal)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	8
Total for Meng-chiang Area									
Chahar	8	887	29	662	81	6	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
Suiyuan	5	388	19	294	39	6	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for China	—	[illegible]	10	149	22	0	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ningnsia	[illegible]	10,781	13,669	[illegible]	14,000	40,000	1,507	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tsinghai	—	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	1	69	1	0	1	—	0	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hopeh	139	772	288	96	115	118	240	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shantung	—	1,142	815	411	103	317	140	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China									
Honan	106	1,516	2,927	919	746	2,749	122	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kiangsu	24	1,019	1,089	1,032	3,089	3,110	38	[illegible]	[illegible]
Anhwei	130	3,677	4,831	2,362	3,918	6,176	292	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hupeh	1,815	5,437	4,359	3,798	5,758	14,832	449	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hunan									
Kiangsi	993	79	303	212	665	1,137	21	3,410	
Chekiang	1,938	58	13	256	1,712	3,140	19	7,136	
Sub-total for Central China	2,810	178	91	130	186	1,023	127	[illegible]	
Szechwan	218	2	32	—	20	827	14	1,113	
Fukien	963	64	0	9	136	1,284	11	2,467	
Kwangtung	999	36	191	6	199	1,766	7	3,204	
Kwangsi	7,421	417	630	613	2,918	9,177	199	21,375	
Sub-total for South China	19,468	373	3,675	2,051	1,488	7,238	107	34,400	
Kweichow	921	0	—	—	7	1,544	—	2,472	
Yunnan	4,471	1	5	0	7	1,449	0	[illegible]	
Sub-total for Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Grand Total	5,392	1	5	0	14	2,993	0	[illegible]	
	622	5	57	7	52	30	0	773	
	493	9	136	8	98	279	—	1,023	
	26,487	11,209	14,011	9,978	14,441	40,049	[illegible]	[illegible]	

1. Rice
2. Millet
3. Maize
4. Kaoliang
5. Soybean
6. Sweet potatoes
7. Cotton
8. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

5. Estimates of drought damage for summer crops in 1936
   C. Value of crops damaged by disasters
   (Unit: 1,000 yuan)

STAT

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Total for Meng-chiang Area	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chahar	80.2	[illegible]	214.2	[illegible]	[illegible]	67.8	—	[illegible]
Suiyuan	50.2	3,774.9	141.3	2,471.3	[illegible]	42.8	—	[illegible]
Total for China	—	1,649.1	72.4	1,297.5	266.2	5.0	—	[illegible]
Ninghsia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tsinghai	0.4	—	2.2	—	—	—	—	[illegible]
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	11.6	590.9	9.7	0.4	19.1	—	32.7	[illegible]
Shansi	1,415.8	7,511.5	2,078.6	806.4	1,315.1	732.5	19,600.5	[illegible]
Hopeh	0.8	11,101.4	5,869.8	3,452.8	1,201.8	1,971.0	11,504.5	[illegible]
Shantung	850.6	14,732.5	21,075.8	7,720.9	9,238.8	17,045.4	9,994.0	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	199.0	9,903.6	7,840.8	8,672.6	35,610.8	19,283.6	2,514.8	[illegible]
Honan	1,050.4	35,737.5	34,786.4	19,845.3	46,051.4	38,300.0	24,013.3	[illegible]
Kiangsu	6,505.2	52,842.6	31,385.9	31,825.1	66,794.5	91,963.4	38,338.8	[illegible]
Anhwei	7,927.7	777.0	2,186.6	1,787.1	7,717.5	7,050.0	1,775.9	29,221.8
Hupeh	15,463.9	565.1	97.9	2,152.5	19,865.0	19,469.6	1,596.3	59,210.3
Hunan	18,629.7	1,733.2	655.6	1,098.3	2,159.3	6,348.2	10,430.8	40,855.1
Kiangsi	1,739.2	23.8	236.9	3.8	239.5	5,128.3	1,196.2	8,567.7
Chekiang	7,684.1	627.3	2.2	80.2	1,582.2	7,961.4	975.7	18,913.1
Sub-total for Central China	7,972.4	358.6	1,350.2	58.0	2,317.7	10,949.2	575.6	23,611.7
Szechwan	59,217.0	4,085.0	4,559.4	5,179.9	33,881.2	56,906.7	16,550.5	180,379.7
Fukien	155,281.2	3,624.8	26,462.9	17,235.1	17,260.8	44,875.6	8,736.6	273,477.0
Kwangtung	7,353.5	9.2	—	—	83.5	9,575.6	—	17,021.8
Kwangsi	35,660.7	13.6	36.7	2.9	81.2	8,989.4	4.1	[illegible]
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	43,014.2	22.8	36.7	2.9	164.7	18,565.0	4.1	61,810.4
Yunnan	4,965.1	51.5	416.5	66.8	613.6	190.7	44.9	[illegible]
Grand Total	3,935.8	96.2	985.3	72.7	1,143.2	1,735.1	—	7,968.3
	278,140.0	109,088.0	100,987.8	78,784.4	168,106.3	288,316.0	107,880.4	[illegible]

1. Rices
2. Millet
3. Maize
4. Kaoliang
5. Soybean
6. Sweet potatoes
7. Cotton
8. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

5. Estimates of drought damage for summer crops in 1936
D. No. of Hsien reported and per centage of crop damage

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	11	3	37	10	39	6	49	9	42	10
Suiyuan	14	—	—	8	34	6	32	7	40	5
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	7	1	30	—	—	1	40	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	24	1	20	3	33	1	40	1	30	1
Shansi	54	13	29	32	47	26	42	30	38	29
Hopeh	92	6	36	73	30	66	43	69	37	65
Shantung	125	13	48	92	27	103	36	94	29	101
Sub-total for North China	100	9	36	59	29	57	41	58	28	79
Honan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsu	88	16	53	79	52	61	59	76	49	79
Anhwei	52	15	22	7	22	12	31	9	24	28
Hupeh	43	15	44	11	34	10	31	12	27	28
Hunan	45	29	34	15	36	15	27	20	28	31
Kiangsi	40	13	24	6	22	8	28	7	23	15
Chekiang	59	29	27	22	34	8	37	6	43	27
Sub-total for Central China	60	28	24	21	35	31	35	16	33	37
Szechwan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fukien	87	76	40	40	44	76	42	71	38	73
Kwangtung	40	21	27	5	20	1	10	—	—	8
Kwangsi	59	45	37	10	34	7	38	6	41	12
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	26	18	38	8	37	12	33	10	32	15
Grand Total	39	27	23	15	32	20	25	18	25	19
	1,[illegible]	370	34	317	37	227	40	319	36	[illegible]

	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	49	2	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	44	1	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35
Shansi	45	17	49	31	45	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	41	36	43	51	43	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	43	81	40	87	28	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for North China	39	54	34	42	27	—	—	—	—	—
Honan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsu	58	76	57	75	47	—	—	—	—	—
Anhwei	32	20	31	18	34	—	—	—	—	—
Hupeh	44	29	44	20	36	—	—	—	—	—
Hunan	39	21	45	26	29	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsi	25	15	33	11	26	—	—	—	—	—
Chekiang	34	34	36	19	38	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	37	41	40	22	37	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	43	66	46	56	45	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	22	21	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	37	31	44	4	41	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	34	12	40	11	32	—	—	—	—	—
	27	15	30	4	36	—	—	—	—	—
	42	370	46	476	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—

1. No. of Hsien investigated
2. Rices
3. No. of Hsien reported for disaster
4. Per centage of crop damage
5. Millet
6. Maize
7. Kaoliang
8. Soy bean
9. Sweet potatoes
10. Cotton

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Statistics of Live Stock

1. No. of Principal live stock by hsien (Unit: 1,000 head)

第二類 畜產統計

1) 各省主要牲畜之頭數 (單位：1,000 頭)

省名	1 總合頭數			2 水牛			3 黃牛			4 馬		
	1933年	1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年
察哈爾	20	18	21	—	0	—	898	410	627	188	188	208
綏遠	11	7	11	—	0	—	104	43	146	95	38	37
新疆	12	12	10	—	0	—	275	567	581	95	156	208
合計	1,888	889	881	7,360	12,172	12,655	12,077	22,500	28,128	9,850	9,828	9,888
山東	7	5	4	—	0	—	35	23	35	11	15	7
河北	11	7	8	—	0	—	—	57	57	—	48	40
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	十
甘肅	30	24	26	—	0	8	495	730	619	78	136	183
綏遠	54	53	49	—	4	6	695	805	980	92	82	110
華北 山西	86	77	89	—	2	11	489	577	635	138	157	180
河北	113	108	112	—	12	14	1,128	1,148	1,312	332	413	492
山東	91	87	93	—	24	40	2,303	2,320	2,664	358	467	465
小計	290	272	294	—	98	65	3,920	4,045	4,611	828	1,037	1,097
河南	78	72	85	12	152	199	2,173	3,580	3,604	383	677	888
中部 江蘇	53	49	53	852	830	798	1,258	1,396	1,299	122	128	190
安徽	38	40	40	530	1,010	1,011	622	1,150	1,056	127	298	369
湖北	34	26	27	553	796	773	1,748	1,639	2,071	174	203	233
湖南	45	40	32	614	1,497	1,565	576	1,526	1,750	25	59	28
江西	39	23	26	415	1,346	1,071	640	1,415	1,614	45	27	32
浙江	51	48	56	346	281	340	575	760	693	15	3	42
小計	261	226	234	3,310	5,760	5,558	5,419	7,886	8,419	908	718	764
四川	88	68	67	2,247	2,687	2,767	1,125	852	986	187	163	126
西南 貴州	38	29	27	359	310	260	286	457	401	20	29	8
雲南	59	47	41	995	1,832	1,332	953	1,549	1,057	38	27	25
廣西	50	—	—	—	—	* 958	—	—	*1,344	—	—	* 47
小計	147	76	68	1,334	2,142	1,592	1,239	2,006	1,458	58	56	28
廣東	34	21	24	447	803	694	433	629	546	114	236	200
福建	45	36	32	—	526	714	—	617	805	—	520	431
總計	1,088	879	912	7,880	12,172	11,808	15,818	22,888	28,642	2,647	2,874	4,888

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Buffalo
3. Oxen
4. Horse

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

No. Love Stock by Provinces

	1			2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
	1932a	1934a	1936a	1932a	1934a	1936a	1932a	1934a	1936a	1932a	1934a	1936a	1932a	1934a	1936a	1932a	1934a	1936a	1932a	1934a	1936a	1932a	1934a	1936a	1932a	1934a	1936a
Total for Meng-chiang Area	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chahar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Suiyuan	61	31	56	174	104	137	4,031	806	199	—	559	1,093	309	172	224	2,590	714	761	—	9	74	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for China	37	45	42	61	129	137	3,277	565	687	—	[illegible]	3,138	1,704	537	349	2,981	893	1,399	62	14	6	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ninghsia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tsinghai	8	9	8	28	66	53	1,329	115	492	—	[illegible]	1,946	91	47	27	268	328	226	88	2	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sinkiang	—	43	28	—	88	62	—	395	240	—	[illegible]	364	—	62	71	—	269	379	—	5	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shensi	106	214	291	340	609	543	9,101	1,730	2,910	—	[illegible]	6,488	1,695	1,064	1,059	5,020	6,251	4,910	235	89	505	—	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shansi	131	122	194	221	335	379	5,065	1,587	1,153	—	[illegible]	607	2,823	882	1,155	8,215	3,860	3,355	744	219	133	—	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hopeh	315	335	396	423	557	790	13,578	2,188	2,572	—	[illegible]	2,287	5,536	735	741	11,884	4,664	4,726	372	66	93	—	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shantung	741	757	828	887	1,349	1,577	4,188	988	1,080	—	[illegible]	735	11,890	3,974	3,511	30,043	14,320	13,464	4,214	734	702	—	93	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	609	689	760	1,307	2,201	2,220	5,722	1,478	960	—	[illegible]	939	12,792	4,253	4,327	45,711	24,201	21,794	10,185	2,597	2,125	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Honan	1,665	1,781	1,984	2,617	4,107	4,387	23,468	4,624	4,812	—	[illegible]	3,995	27,398	8,962	8,979	87,638	43,185	39,981	14,771	3,397	2,920	—	362	517	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kiangsu	622	895	1,077	1,415	2,496	2,679	7,686	1,776	2,865	—	[illegible]	1,884	7,244	3,221	3,387	37,792	21,508	22,071	6,271	2,081	2,581	—	319	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Anhwei	81	125	265	380	790	887	8,242	1,356	1,415	—	[illegible]	641	13,825	4,961	5,654	44,244	18,911	19,394	14,394	5,527	8,289	—	507	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hupeh	90	161	151	345	930	760	2,737	646	605	—	[illegible]	85	5,698	3,607	2,863	32,248	17,801	13,620	11,436	4,822	2,275	—	2,496	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hunan	107	65	110	161	297	384	3,976	424	345	—	[illegible]	139	8,635	4,178	3,888	42,324	27,635	24,404	12,329	3,501	2,080	—	547	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kiangsi	12	19	4	6	14	5	5,482	1,022	816	—	[illegible]	16	11,525	7,894	5,854	46,335	29,980	22,400	27,180	12,967	9,169	—	513	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chekiang	11	6	10	11	16	13	5,254	504	562	—	[illegible]	6	7,548	5,129	3,849	24,661	19,868	20,009	16,825	4,787	4,389	—	2,099	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for Central China	7	1	4	7	4	2	4,643	576	481	—	[illegible]	415	7,086	2,446	2,478	30,048	15,565	13,126	8,999	3,887	2,636	—	977	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Szechwan	308	375	544	910	2,051	2,049	28,534	4,528	4,024	—	[illegible]	1,803	54,307	28,215	24,986	219,880	129,790	112,993	90,925	35,491	28,778	—	7,590	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fukien	110	70	98	87	44	40	16,612	4,498	3,427	—	[illegible]	234	24,490	13,173	11,738	40,146	23,479	22,355	28,501	10,308	7,995	—	1,394	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kwangtung	7	5	4	13	13	23	2,445	567	458	—	[illegible]	—	3,762	2,273	2,069	21,185	11,835	10,709	10,621	6,957	4,467	—	587	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kwangsi	—	3	3	—	—	2	6,457	668	334	—	[illegible]	—	11,764	6,109	4,627	25,085	27,941	17,073	21,028	8,869	6,161	—	2,784	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	* 166	—	—	—	—	—	*3,099	—	—	*18,766	—	—	*7,515	—	—	* 585	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kweichow	7	8	7	13	13	25	8,912	1,235	772	—	[illegible]	—	15,926	8,382	6,696	46,270	55,776	27,782	31,649	15,826	10,628	—	3,301	2,371	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Yunnan	29	47	23	6	19	6	3,086	435	415	—	[illegible]	120	3,313	1,945	1,652	11,167	5,693	5,201	7,184	1,196	1,148	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Grand Total	—	224	314	—	71	50	—	1,199	501	—	[illegible]	111	—	2,556	2,696	—	4,703	5,315	—	700	1,476	—	118	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Mules
2. Donkey
3. Sheep
4. Goat
5. Sheep
6. Hog
7. Chicken
8. Duck
9. Goose

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Per centage of various service live stock

1. Buffalo
2. Oxen
3. Horse
4. Mule
5. Donkey

省名	1 牛			2 牛			3 馬			4 騾			5 驢		
	1933年	1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年
綏遠	0	0	0	42	46	48	21	21	21	11	8	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
寧夏	0	0	0	24	20	39	22	15	9	14	15	15	40	40	37
甘肅	0	0	0	59	53	49	20	22	27	8	7	6	13	10	10
陝西	21	24	22	46	48	42	7	7	7	9	7	9	17	[illegible]	20
河北	0	0	0	43	20	34	13	13	7	10	9	8	34	38	51
青海	—	0	0	—	24	31	—	20	21	—	18	15	—	38	33
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	0	0	0	53	43	39	7	8	8	10	13	19	30	36	34
陝西	0	0	0	65	60	58	8	6	7	8	9	12	19	25	23
北 山西	0	0	1	35	35	31	10	10	9	22	21	20	33	31	39
北 河北	0	2	1	35	30	33	12	11	11	23	20	21	30	37	34
北 山東	0	0	1	50	41	43	8	8	8	14	12	12	28	35	36
北 小計	0	1	1	44	37	38	9	9	9	18	16	16	29	37	36
河南	3	2	2	51	46	43	6	9	10	10	11	13	30	32	32
中 江蘇	23	25	24	56	43	36	4	4	6	2	4	8	15	24	26
中 安徽	39	28	31	32	32	33	6	9	8	5	5	5	18	26	23
中 湖北	23	27	22	59	54	58	6	7	7	5	2	3	7	10	10
中 湖南	50	48	47	47	49	52	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
中 江西	37	48	39	57	49	59	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
中 浙江	32	27	33	65	73	66	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
中 小計	31	35	32	52	47	49	5	4	4	3	2	3	9	12	12
四川	57	71	68	33	22	25	5	4	4	3	2	2	2	1	1
南 福建	51	38	37	43	56	58	3	4	1	1	0	1	2	2	3
南 廣東	50	53	55	48	46	44	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
南 小計	50	51	51	47	48	47	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
貴州	44	47	47	40	36	37	12	14	14	3	3	2	1	0	0
雲南	—	27	30	—	32	34	—	26	20	—	11	13	—	4	3
全國平均	21	24	22	46	42	42	7	7	8	9	7	9	17	20	19

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

No. of live stock owned by Average of one hundred farms

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Buffalo
2. Oxen
3. Horse
4. Mule
5. Donkey
6. Sheep
7. Goat

3) 平均每一百農家所有之牲畜數量 (單位：頭)

省名	水牛 1		黃牛 2		馬 3		騾 4		驢 5		羊 6	山羊 7	
	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	0	—	14.0	47.1	10.4	11.2	10.1	18.0	33.7	44.2	1,300	66.6	50.0
寧夏	0	—	146.9	152.5	61.4	84.9	18.0	16.6	51.7	54.8	1,560	225.4	259.3
支那	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甯夏	0	—	43.2	64.5	27.1	12.3	15.9	13.8	115.4	96.3	3,030	208.3	901.3
青海	0	—	82.6	82.3	68.9	58.1	61.7	41.0	126.0	88.7	—	565.2	374.3
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	0	1.0	92.1	78.1	17.1	15.5	27.0	36.7	76.8	68.5	1,270	216.8	316.4
陝西	0.3	0.4	58.0	70.6	5.9	8.1	8.8	14.0	24.2	27.3	440	100.2	83.1
華北 山西	0.1	0.6	30.8	33.9	8.9	9.6	17.9	21.1	29.7	42.2	830	116.7	137.2
華北 河北	1.7	0.3	27.0	31.1	10.0	10.3	18.0	19.6	32.0	32.6	90	23.0	25.6
華北 山東	0.4	0.7	39.2	45.0	7.9	8.2	11.6	12.8	37.2	37.5	100	25.0	16.2
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	3.0	3.9	70.7	71.2	13.4	16.4	17.7	21.3	49.3	52.9	140	35.1	58.6
中部 江蘇	16.4	15.8	27.6	24.4	2.5	3.8	2.5	5.2	15.6	17.5	170	26.8	23.0
中部 安徽	37.7	38.4	42.9	40.1	11.1	10.2	6.0	5.7	34.7	28.9	100	24.1	23.0
中部 湖北	20.1	19.5	41.4	52.3	5.1	5.9	1.6	2.8	7.5	9.7	100	10.7	8.7
中部 湖南	38.4	40.1	39.1	44.9	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.1	140	26.2	20.9
中部 江西	40.9	32.5	43.0	49.0	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	70	15.2	11.0
中部 浙江	8.8	10.7	24.0	21.9	0.1	0.4	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	150	18.2	15.2
中部 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	54.0	55.6	17.1	19.8	3.3	3.2	1.4	2.0	0.9	0.8	330	90.4	68.9
華南 福建	19.1	16.2	28.1	25.0	1.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.8	1.4	150	34.9	27.3
華南 廣東	52.7	38.3	44.5	30.4	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.1	—	0.1	230	19.2	9.6
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	67.3	58.1	52.7	45.7	19.8	16.8	3.9	1.9	1.6	0.5	250	36.5	34.8
雲南	38.0	51.6	44.6	58.2	37.6	34.0	16.2	22.7	5.1	3.6	—	86.6	36.2
加權平均	22.3	21.2	39.6	41.4	7.1	7.5	7.1	8.5	18.5	19.3	210	41.5	40.1

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

No. of live stock owned by Average of one hundred farms

130

平均每一百農家所有之牲畜數量 (頭)

省名	1 羊		2 猪			3 鷄			4 鴨			5 鵝	
	1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1933年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海哈爾	122.1	347.7	250	55.5	72.4	830	231.1	246.3	0	3.0	23.8	—	0.5
青綏遠	513.9	1,261.4	920	135.0	147.8	1,260	357.8	560.2	20	5.8	2.6	2.0	1.2
支那	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘夏	560.2	3,564.0	160	123.1	49.3	500	605.4	414.5	50	3.2	—	0.7	—
青海	675.9	509.9	—	89.9	101.5	—	386.7	545.5	—	6.6	—	3.6	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	410.4	807.7	220	134.1	133.4	660	539.9	618.9	30	11.2	124.1	4.9	12.5
陝西	57.1	50.2	210	63.7	83.2	610	278.8	241.7	50	15.8	9.6	1.0	0.7
華北 山西	112.0	121.9	180	39.2	39.5	640	248.9	252.2	20	3.5	4.9	0.1	0.2
華北 河北	21.0	17.4	220	94.0	92.6	720	339.0	318.7	100	17.0	16.6	2.2	1.9
華北 山東	30.3	15.8	200	71.9	73.1	780	408.9	368.0	170	43.9	35.9	4.5	7.3
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	30.2	31.7	140	63.6	66.9	740	424.9	436.0	120	41.1	51.0	6.3	2.8
華中 江蘇	14.4	12.7	260	98.1	111.8	1,120	374.0	383.5	300	109.3	163.9	17.9	21.8
華中 安徽	1.9	3.3	210	134.5	104.3	1,200	663.7	517.2	440	179.8	84.9	92.9	42.3
華中 湖北	0.5	3.5	220	105.5	98.2	1,090	697.9	616.3	330	88.4	52.0	13.8	5.1
華中 湖南	0.1	0.4	270	202.4	150.1	1,220	768.8	574.4	680	332.5	235.1	15.7	19.7
華中 江西	0.8	0.2	230	155.8	116.9	1,250	504.4	607.7	440	145.4	133.3	62.4	41.6
華中 浙江	19.2	13.1	230	77.3	78.3	970	491.8	414.7	300	122.8	83.3	30.9	28.8
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	1.8	4.7	500	264.8	235.9	820	471.9	449.3	560	207.2	160.7	28.0	25.7
華南 廣東	0.3	—	280	175.6	133.0	1,530	803.1	490.7	640	254.9	177.1	78.6	59.3
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	8.0	10.0	270	163.0	138.4	920	477.0	435.7	590	100.2	96.0	7.4	18.0
雲南	36.9	8.0	—	184.7	194.8	—	339.8	384.1	—	50.6	106.8	8.5	9.3
加權平均	27.3	38.3	260	128.3	114.6	920	509.5	451.4	340	128.9	108.8	24.2	18.3

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Sheep
2. Hog
3. Chicken
4. Duck
5. Goose

(29 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute, 19[illegible]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

Value of live stock (Unit: 1,000 yuan)

STAT

4) 性畜價值 (單位：1,000元)

省名	1 水牛		2 黃牛		3 馬		4 騾		5 驢		6 山羊
	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年
蒙疆	—	—	12,229	15,040	8,023	10,851	5,559	7,746	6,149	6,049	2,767
青察哈爾	0	—	2,007	4,639	1,508	1,723	2,627	5,134	3,763	3,632	984
青綏遠	0	—	10,222	10,401	6,515	9,128	2,932	2,512	2,386	2,417	1,803
支那	643,268	540,373	757,316	761,028	178,984	191,548	242,356	339,615	250,789	271,509	76,081
甯夏	0	—	1,185	1,345	1,001	321	856	660	1,881	1,630	295
青海	0	—	1,098	984	2,205	1,889	2,871	1,768	1,896	1,108	694
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	0	253	20,072	17,646	6,393	6,030	16,286	16,873	16,449	15,114	2,582
陝西	171	238	31,258	41,906	4,992	7,332	10,974	17,250	10,772	12,115	2,367
華北 山西	37	506	21,750	21,430	7,621	8,622	25,695	32,266	15,918	21,764	3,255
華北 河北	3,873	631	45,312	51,735	19,726	21,714	66,452	72,031	58,694	37,461	2,886
華北 山東	873	1,859	96,529	110,541	26,166	26,734	54,445	61,785	63,022	68,418	4,104
華北 小計	4,783	2,996	163,591	183,706	53,513	57,070	146,592	166,082	117,634	127,643	20,225
河南	5,238	6,120	123,199	124,285	35,373	43,003	64,245	78,458	62,410	66,128	4,943
華中 江蘇	50,583	47,668	61,007	53,446	6,429	10,807	8,229	16,055	18,305	21,531	3,645
華中 安徽	51,112	47,954	40,511	36,311	12,352	12,774	7,881	8,658	16,194	15,375	2,275
華中 湖北	35,504	32,618	47,686	59,212	6,931	10,549	2,342	5,799	4,730	6,826	1,406
華中 湖南	75,326	74,314	53,059	57,939	2,688	1,261	903	221	455	68	4,305
華中 江西	63,516	43,235	44,433	45,175	1,276	1,585	317	389	502	372	2,479
華中 浙江	19,587	22,027	31,445	27,543	149	697	28	206	136	68	1,718
華中 小計	300,628	267,816	278,141	279,626	29,825	37,673	19,700	31,328	40,322	44,240	15,832
四川	123,866	105,637	23,243	26,100	7,268	5,698	3,886	5,624	1,664	1,196	13,017
華南 福建	20,313	14,189	17,314	12,984	1,426	479	378	266	776	1,202	4,037
華南 雲南	130,420	85,610	62,103	39,619	1,139	918	131	112	9	39	4,210
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	150,733	99,799	79,417	52,603	2,565	1,397	509	378	785	1,241	8,247
貴州	27,155	23,238	14,212	11,479	10,651	10,944	3,849	1,226	1,151	158	1,922
雲南	30,694	34,276	21,900	21,348	25,178	20,191	22,588	20,268	1,819	933	6,257
總體	643,268	540,373	769,545	776,068	186,987	202,399	247,915	347,681	252,982	277,558	69,188

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Buffalo
2. Oxen
3. Horse
4. Mule
5. Donkey
6. Goat

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute, 19[illegible]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

132

Value of Live Stock (Unit: 1,000 Yuan)

性畜價值(續)

省名	山羊 1		綿羊 2		豬 3		雞 4		鴨 5		鵝 6	
	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	
蒙疆	1.927	8,117	17.045	4.128	4.491	494	601	15	50	5	7	
蒙察哈爾	489	1,654	5,461	1,409	2,019	222	213	6	46	—	1	
蒙綏遠	1,438	6,463	11,584	2,717	2,472	272	388	9	4	5	6	
支那	58,017	51,923	62.579	1,036,473	859.771	124.619	114.284	32.536	25.323	13.856	9.832	
甯夏	1,030	1,217	8,576	1,188	350	133	89	1	—	—	—	
青海	367	1,427	826	586	601	73	73	3	—	2	—	
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
甘肅	4,484	8,844	20,020	10,931	7,841	952	1,375	45	295	35	52	
陝西	1,965	1,915	1,603	7,576	11,294	1,107	963	91	47	11	8	
華北 山西	5,160	5,592	7,743	4,574	5,552	863	836	29	51	3	3	
華北 河北	3,344	4,464	4,861	31,889	34,135	3,988	3,489	336	281	123	82	
華北 山東	3,176	12,315	4,985	40,891	41,057	7,138	6,397	1,055	812	186	404	
華北 小計	11,680	22,371	17,589	77,354	80,744	11,989	10,722	1,420	1,144	312	489	
河南	7,696	7,198	7,228	28,101	33,961	4,696	5,243	667	831	223	311	
華中 江蘇	3,911	2,600	1,964	58,683	62,379	9,650	10,101	3,105	4,604	620	824	
華中 安徽	1,644	174	320	43,535	32,065	6,863	5,125	1,969	820	1,247	596	
華中 湖北	1,169	91	515	65,942	55,239	8,837	7,555	1,409	681	546	170	
華中 湖南	3,814	32	193	109,689	88,474	11,513	10,794	4,106	3,479	554	761	
華中 江西	1,413	160	29	106,642	64,223	11,637	11,427	1,922	2,281	2,064	1,490	
華中 浙江	1,482	2,783	1,983	33,321	32,663	9,422	7,803	2,009	1,412	1,074	907	
華中 小計	13,433	5,840	5,004	417.812	335,043	57.922	57,805	14.520	13,277	6,105	4,748	
四川	8,835	413	824	205,287	170,460	11,584	10,468	3.832	2,623	1.096	779	
華南 福建	3,145	14	—	53,644	49,400	9,740	9,305	5,653	2,869	744	424	
華南 廣東	1,845	69	—	140,490	99,063	19,974	12,601	5,419	3,126	4,087	2,642	
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
華南 小計	4,990	83	—	194,134	148,543	29,714	21,906	11,072	5,995	4,831	3,066	
貴州	1,379	476	312	40,044	24,602	2,769	2,244	461	345	89	213	
雲南	2,458	2,139	597	53,460	46,332	3,680	3,447	424	766	152	155	
總計	60.244	60,040	79,624	1,040,599	884,262	125.113	114.885	32.551	25.373	12.861	9,839	

1. Goat
2. Sheep
3. Hog
4. Chicken
5. Duck
6. Goose

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

RESTRICTED

Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. [illegible]

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Live Stock Prices (Unit: yuan)

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Buffalo
2. Oxen
3. Horse
4. Mule
5. Donkey
6. Goat

5) 平均每一性畜之價值 (單位：元)

省名	1 水牛		2 黃牛		3 馬		4 騾		5 驢		6 山羊
	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
蒙 察哈爾	0	—	46.4	31.9	46.9	49.8	84.1	92.9	36.1	26.6	4.8
蒙 綏遠	0	—	27.9	27.3	42.5	43.1	65.3	62.9	18.5	17.7	3.2
支那	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甯夏	0	—	50.6	38.2	68.2	47.9	99.3	87.6	28.6	31.0	2.6
青海	0	—	19.1	17.2	46.0	46.8	67.0	62.1	21.7	18.0	1.8
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	0	31.8	27.5	28.5	47.2	49.0	76.0	58.0	27.0	27.8	1.5
陝西	39.1	42.0	38.9	42.8	61.0	65.1	90.0	88.9	32.2	32.0	1.7
華北 山西	21.0	46.8	37.7	33.7	48.4	48.0	76.6	81.4	28.6	27.5	1.3
華北 河北	53.5	45.1	39.5	39.4	47.7	50.2	87.8	87.0	28.8	27.2	3.0
華北 山東	36.9	46.7	41.6	41.5	56.0	55.1	79.1	81.3	28.6	30.8	2.8
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	34.4	30.8	31.6	34.5	52.2	51.7	71.7	72.9	25.0	24.7	2.8
華中 江蘇	61.0	59.8	43.7	43.3	50.2	56.8	65.7	60.7	23.2	24.3	2.7
華中 安徽	50.6	47.4	35.2	34.4	41.4	47.5	48.6	57.4	17.4	20.2	3.5
華中 湖北	44.6	42.2	29.1	28.6	34.2	45.2	37.0	52.5	15.9	17.8	3.3
華中 湖南	50.3	47.5	34.8	33.1	45.7	44.6	48.4	51.0	31.8	21.0	4.2
華中 江西	50.9	40.0	31.4	28.0	47.9	48.9	51.8	39.7	30.6	29.4	4.9
華中 浙江	69.8	64.8	41.4	39.8	58.8	59.4	29.9	57.4	34.1	44.7	3.0
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	46.1	38.2	27.3	26.5	44.5	36.1	55.8	57.3	38.0	29.7	2.9
華南 福建	65.5	54.7	37.9	32.4	48.9	62.2	70.7	59.6	57.8	53.1	7.1
華南 廣東	71.2	64.3	40.1	37.5	41.8	45.5	41.8	33.3	40.0	22.5	6.2
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	33.8	33.5	22.6	21.9	45.1	55.2	82.4	54.0	59.7	25.8	4.4
雲南	58.4	48.0	35.5	26.5	48.4	42.9	100.7	64.5	25.7	18.7	5.2
加權平均	52.8	46.6	35.6	34.3	48.3	46.6	77.1	74.5	28.0	25.3	3.1

Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by Far East Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Price of Live Stock (Unit: yuan)

184

平均每一性畜之價值 (銀)

省名	1 山羊		2 綿羊		3 豬		4 雞		5 鴨		6 鵝	
	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年	1934年	1935年
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	3.2	4.4	5.1	8.2	9.0	0.3	0.28	0.6	0.62	—	0.52
綏遠	2.2	5.0	3.7	8.1	6.7	0.3	0.29	0.6	0.69	1.0	1.83
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	2.1	4.0	4.4	17.8	13.0	0.5	0.39	0.6	—	1.0	—
新疆	1.4	3.0	2.3	9.4	8.5	0.3	0.19	0.7	—	0.9	—
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	1.8	2.7	3.1	10.3	7.4	0.2	0.28	0.5	0.30	0.9	0.53
山西	1.7	2.4	2.3	8.6	9.8	0.3	0.29	0.4	0.35	0.8	0.78
河北	2.0	2.7	3.4	6.2	7.5	0.2	0.18	0.4	0.55	1.3	0.62
山東	3.1	5.1	6.6	8.0	8.7	0.3	0.26	0.5	0.40	1.3	1.01
小計	3.3	6.9	5.3	9.6	9.5	0.3	0.29	0.4	0.38	0.7	0.94
河南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
江蘇	2.6	4.7	4.5	8.7	10.0	0.2	0.24	0.3	0.32	0.7	0.70
安徽	2.8	3.6	3.1	11.8	11.0	0.5	0.52	0.6	0.56	0.7	0.75
湖北	2.7	3.4	3.7	12.1	11.2	0.4	0.40	0.4	0.40	0.5	0.50
湖南	3.4	4.4	3.7	15.8	14.2	0.3	0.31	0.4	0.33	1.0	0.84
江西	4.7	8.8	12.0	13.9	15.1	0.4	0.48	0.3	0.38	0.9	0.99
浙江	3.9	6.0	4.6	20.8	16.7	0.6	0.57	0.4	0.52	1.0	1.09
小計	3.1	4.6	4.8	13.6	13.2	0.7	0.60	0.5	0.50	1.1	1.00
四川	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
福建	2.6	4.6	3.5	15.6	14.5	0.5	0.47	0.4	0.33	0.8	0.61
廣東	7.2	4.0	—	23.6	23.9	0.8	0.87	0.8	0.64	1.3	1.38
廣西	5.5	6.8	—	23.0	21.4	0.7	0.74	0.6	0.51	1.5	1.23
小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	3.3	5.0	3.7	20.6	14.9	0.5	0.43	0.4	0.30	1.0	0.93
加權平均	4.9	4.2	5.4	20.9	17.2	0.8	0.65	0.6	0.52	1.3	1.29
	2.7	4.0	3.8	15.1	13.8	0.4	0.45	0.5	0.46	1.0	0.88

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Goat
2. Sheep
3. Hog
4. Chicken
5. Duck
6. Goose

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

The Trend of Rural Community Populatic
(increase and decrease of rural population between 1873-1933)

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

I 農村人口趨勢

近六十年(1873-1933年)農村人口增減之趨勢

省名		1 報告份數	2 人口指數—固定基年(同治十二年=100)(1873=100)				3 人口指數—移動基年		
			同治十二年(六十年前) 1873	光緒十九年(四十年前) 1893	民國二年(二十年前) 1913	民國二十二年(去年) 1933	光緒十九年(同治十二年=100) 1893 (1873=100)	民國二年(光緒十九年=100) 1913 (1893=100)	民國二十二年(民國二年=100) 1933 (1913=100)
蒙疆		22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾		8	100	114	114	160	114	126	111
綏遠		14	100	139	172	175	139	124	102
冀魯豫		1,600	100	113	123	134	113	108	108
寧夏		5	100	143	101	88	143	70	87
青海		10	100	167	161	172	167	96	106
新疆		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅		24	100	115	129	117	115	113	90
陝西		67	100	94	99	96	94	106	95
華北	山西	146	100	77	82	88	77	107	107
	河北	390	100	112	122	140	112	108	114
	山東	106	100	119	122	128	119	103	105
	小計	642	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南		119	100	104	110	104	104	106	105
華中	江蘇	133	100	108	128	150	108	119	117
	安徽	67	100	122	146	166	122	109	114
	湖北	34	100	105	116	145	105	110	125
	湖南	56	100	118	129	144	118	109	112
	江西	44	100	100	100	93	100	100	94
	浙江	71	100	102	107	123	102	104	115
	小計	405	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川		103	100	118	135	157	118	114	116
華南	福建	29	100	92	93	88	92	101	94
	廣東	62	100	123	142	157	123	115	110
	廣西	66	100	109	149	164	109	136	100
	小計	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州		33	100	106	118	128	106	111	108
雲南		35	100	135	179	237	135	132	133
加權平均		1,622	100	108	117	131	108	108	112

1. No. of Post reported
2. The index of population based on year 1873 as 100
3. Population index - year of basis for movement

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

The Trend of Farming Acreage (1873-1933)

I 耕地面積趨勢

第一表 近六十年(1873-1933年)我國耕地面積增減之趨勢

省名	報告份數	耕地指數—以定基年(同治十二年(1873)=100) 同治十二年(六十年前) 1873	光緒十九年(四十年前) 1893	民國二年(二十年前) 1913	民國二十二年(去年) 1933	耕地指數—參照基年 同治十二年=100 (1873=100)	光緒十九年=100 (1893=100)	民國二十二年=100 (1913=100)
綏遠	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	8	100	104	112	104	104	108	95
寧夏	10	100	95	93	88	95	97	95
東部	1,614	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	3	100	100	102	99	100	102	97
新疆	13	100	169	175	203	169	104	116
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	27	100	116	117	118	116	100	101
北 山西	68	100	98	95	91	98	96	96
北 河北	138	100	103	110	110	103	106	101
北 山東	410	100	98	100	98	98	103	98
北 小計	182	100	103	105	99	103	102	94
河南	730	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
中 江蘇	138	100	99	117	115	99	118	99
中 安徽	117	100	101	102	110	101	101	108
中 湖北	59	100	106	107	107	106	101	100
中 湖南	23	100	104	109	128	104	105	118
中 江西	41	100	88	89	88	88	101	98
中 浙江	29	100	99	93	91	99	94	97
中 小計	38	100	102	73	78	102	71	107
四川	307	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
南 福建	65	100	102	104	110	102	102	106
南 廣東	25	100	96	92	81	96	96	87
南 廣西	38	100	101	101	102	101	100	101
南 小計	50	100	105	117	123	105	111	105
貴州	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	22	100	115	121	130	115	105	108
加權平均	28	100	111	133	131	111	120	99
	1,532	100	101	101	101	101	100	100

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of posts reported
2. Farming Acreage based on year 1873 as 100

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

The trend of increase and decrease in farming acreage for last sixty years

STAT

第二表 近六十年我國耕地面積增減之趨勢

省名	1 報告份數	2 每農家所耕種之畝數	3 荒地佔土地總面積之百分率	4 可墾荒地佔荒地總面積之百分率	5 可墾荒地佔土地總面積之百分率
察哈爾	18	—	—	—	—
綏遠	8	45.0	75.0	57.0	42.75
綏遠	10	128.0	34.5	57.1	19.70
寧夏	1,514	—	—	—	—
寧夏	3	39.5	53.3	21.7	11.57
青海	13	39.0	18.0	45.0	7.74
新疆	1	—	—	—	—
甘肅	27	38.5	17.8	15.8	2.81
陝西	68	38.4	19.7	23.0	4.53
華北 山西	138	41.5	13.8	27.7	3.82
華北 河北	410	31.6	12.0	26.2	3.14
華北 山東	182	29.3	16.9	36.9	6.24
華北 小計	730	—	—	—	—
河南	138	35.5	11.5	26.3	3.02
華中 江蘇	117	21.1	12.2	20.0	2.44
華中 安徽	59	27.6	12.0	34.8	5.28
華中 湖北	23	17.8	17.8	39.2	6.98
華中 湖南	41	18.9	22.5	50.9	11.45
華中 江西	29	21.1	17.9	28.5	5.10
華中 浙江	38	15.2	9.8	19.5	1.91
華中 小計	307	—	—	—	—
四川	65	20.8	16.7	22.9	[illegible]
華南 湘桂	25	15.6	20.8	46.7	9.71
華南 廣東	38	13.7	16.2	48.5	7.86
華南 雲西	50	12.9	17.2	17.9	3.08
華南 小計	113	—	—	—	—
貴州	22	14.0	21.0	33.0	6.93
雲南	28	13.3	20.0	50.0	10.00
加權平均	1,538	30.2	19.1	33.3	6.35

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of posts reported
2. No. of mou planted by average of farmers
3. Per centage of uncultivated land
4. Per centage of possibility to reclaim from wild land
5. Per centage of reclaimable wild land against total land

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

The Condition of Farm Land Distribution in Various Provinces
A for 22 Provinces

138

Ⅱ 農場經營面積類別
1. 耕作農戶別
中国各省農家土地經營面積分配概況
甲. 全國二十二省

省名	報告縣數 (1)	各組經營面積之農家百分率 (2) 10畝以下 (3)	10-20畝	20-50畝	30-50畝	50畝以上 (4)
蒙疆	17	—	—	—	—	—
晉察冀	6	14.3	18.5	16.1	28.4	22.7
晉綏邊	11	4.6	5.2	10.3	21.	59.9
東北	874	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	6	15.6	13.6	11.0	32.2	27.6
青海	7	20.8	22.4	16.6	27.2	13.0
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	21	21.6	18.2	15.5	25.8	18.9
陝西	51	24.8	19.9	15.9	25.7	13.7
華北 山西	78	18.4	18.6	16.5	28.1	18.4
華北 河北	107	26.4	23.1	18.0	22.9	9.6
華北 山東	85	39.3	23.4	14.9	16.4	6.0
華北 小計	270	—	—	—	—	—
河南	73	29.3	23.2	17.1	20.8	9.6
華中 江蘇	48	40.5	31.2	11.9	11.3	5.1
華中 安徽	42	35.3	27.6	14.2	14.4	8.5
華中 湖北	28	49.9	33.9	8.9	5.1	2.2
華中 湖南	39	48.4	33.7	10.2	5.2	2.5
華中 江西	24	47.2	33.5	10.7	5.2	3.4
華中 浙江	45	53.5	31.4	8.4	4.7	2.0
華中 小計	226	—	—	—	—	—
四川	59	39.2	33.6	14.2	8.5	4.5
華南 福建	29	62.2	25.7	6.1	4.0	2.0
華南 廣東	39	62.1	26.5	6.5	3.1	1.8
華南 廣西	41	63.0	23.9	7.5	3.7	1.9
華南 小計	109	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	21	49.7	30.8	11.0	5.5	3.0
雲南	31	58.0	29.7	6.8	3.4	2.1
加權平均	891	35.8	25.2	14.2	16.5	8.3

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Per centage of farmers operates No. of acreages
3. Less than 10 mou
4. More than 50 mou

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 19[illegible]

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

The Condition of Farm Land Distribution in Various Provinces
B Northern 12 Provinces

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

乙、北方十二省

省名	1 報告縣數	2 各種佃農佔有之農家百分率						
		3 10畝以下	10-20畝	20-30畝	30-40畝	40-50畝	50-100畝	4 100畝以上
察哈爾	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
綏遠	6	14.3	18.5	16.1	15.3	13.1	10.0	12.7
寧夏	11	4.6	5.3	10.1	11.1	16.6	16.1	42.2
青海	430	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	6	15.6	13.6	11.0	18.1	13.0	8.2	20.5
甘肅	7	20.8	22.4	16.6	14.8	12.4	8.3	4.7
陝西北部	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山西	21	21.6	18.2	15.5	14.1	11.7	10.4	8.5
河北	44	22.3	18.5	16.4	14.7	13.1	9.0	6.0
山東	78	18.4	18.6	16.5	15.3	12.7	10.8	7.1
小計	107	26.4	23.1	18.0	13.3	9.6	6.6	3.0
河南北部	85	39.3	23.4	14.9	10.0	6.4	4.5	1.6
江蘇北部	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
安徽北部	60	28.0	21.0	18.0	13.0	10.0	7.0	3.0
湖北	13	24.7	22.3	17.9	14.5	10.4	6.7	3.5
湖南	9	27.1	22.4	16.7	12.8	10.4	7.7	2.9
江西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
浙江	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
福建	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
廣東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
總平均	447	27.1	21.5	16.8	13.1	10.0	7.2	4.3

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Per centage of farmers operates No. of acreages
3. Less than 10 mou
4. More than 50 mou

STAT

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute, 19.0

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

The Condition of Farm Land Distribution in Various Provinces
C. Southern 14 Provinces

140

丙. 南方十四省

省名	1 報告縣數	各組經營面積之農家百分率						
		3 5畝以下	5-10畝	10-15畝	15-20畝	20-30畝	30-50畝	4 50畝以上
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西南部	7	24.9	22.1	17.9	14.5	11.0	7.0	2.6
華北 山西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華北 河北	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華北 山東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南南部	13	16.1	17.7	15.1	14.9	15.5	12.6	8.1
華中 江蘇南部	35	20.2	26.2	20.3	14.2	9.6	6.2	3.3
華中 安徽南部	33	18.3	20.5	16.4	15.4	13.1	10.7	7.6
華中 湖北	28	24.9	25.0	19.7	14.2	8.9	5.1	2.2
華中 湖南	39	22.6	25.7	18.9	14.8	10.2	5.3	2.5
華中 江西	24	22.1	25.1	19.3	14.2	10.7	5.2	3.4
華中 浙江	45	30.1	23.4	18.7	12.7	8.4	4.7	2.0
華中 小計	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	59	20.3	18.9	17.2	16.4	14.2	8.5	4.5
華南 福建	29	34.3	27.9	16.2	9.5	6.1	4.0	2.0
華南 廣東	39	34.6	27.5	15.4	11.0	6.5	3.1	1.9
華南 廣西	41	38.1	24.9	13.8	10.1	7.5	3.7	1.9
華南 小計	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	21	27.3	22.4	16.0	14.8	11.0	5.5	3.0
雲南	31	33.2	24.8	18.3	11.4	6.8	3.4	2.1
總平均	444	25.7	23.8	17.6	13.4	10.0	6.1	3.4

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Per centage of farmers operates no. of acreages
3. Less than 10 mou
4. More than 50 mou

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

2. Farm lease - Payment of rent.

(1) The trend of Farm lease for last four years. (Per centage of farmers operating under leased land, and own land, and both lease and own land)

2. 佃租——納租

1) 最近四年來各省佃租之趨勢

(佃農、自耕農及半自耕兼佃租戶之百分率)

省名	報告縣數	1 佃農(%) 元年 1912	二十年 1931	二十一年 1932	二十二年 1933	二十三年 1934	2 自耕農(%) 元年 1912	二十年 1931	二十一年 1932	二十二年 1933	二十三年 1934	4 半自耕農(%) 元年 1912	二十年 1931	二十一年 1932	二十二年 1933	二十三年 1934
蒙疆	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	6	30	38	39	42	27	41	36	34	32	48	29	26	27	26	25
綏遠	11	36	28	25	26	19	48	53	55	55	61	16	19	20	19	20
冀鄂	874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	6	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	9
青海	7	18	20	20	18	20	61	61	59	59	55	21	19	21	23	25
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	21	16	21	24	28	20	64	59	56	53	62	20	20	20	19	18
陝西	51	21	25	27	27	20	55	52	50	51	58	24	23	23	22	22
華北 山西	78	19	18	18	18	14	61	61	61	60	66	20	21	21	22	20
華北 河北	107	13	13	13	13	11	67	67	67	68	68	20	20	20	19	21
華北 山東	85	13	14	14	13	9	69	67	68	70	72	18	19	18	17	19
華北 小計	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	73	20	22	23	26	20	59	56	56	53	56	21	22	24	21	24
華中 江蘇	48	31	34	34	37	32	45	40	40	37	40	24	26	26	26	28
華中 安徽	42	43	45	46	45	41	38	34	35	36	32	19	21	19	19	27
華中 湖北	28	38	40	42	38	39	34	30	28	30	33	28	30	30	32	28
華中 湖南	39	48	47	49	49	46	29	28	26	26	24	23	25	25	25	30
華中 江西	24	41	46	46	46	30	29	24	24	24	35	30	30	30	30	35
華中 浙江	45	41	48	48	45	47	27	21	21	22	20	32	31	31	33	33
華中 小計	226	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	59	51	56	58	59	58	30	25	23	22	20	19	19	19	19	22
華南 福建	29	41	40	41	42	43	29	27	26	27	25	30	33	33	31	32
華南 廣東	39	52	57	57	58	49	22	17	17	18	21	26	26	26	24	30
華南 廣西	41	35	40	42	40	41	39	32	31	31	32	26	28	27	29	27
華南 小計	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	21	33	39	45	40	43	43	38	33	33	32	24	23	22	25	25
雲南	31	29	35	36	39	41	45	38	37	33	28	26	27	27	28	31
加權平均	801	28	31	31	32	29	49	46	46	45	46	23	23	23	23	25

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Per centage of farmers with leased land
3. Per centage of farmer with own land
4. Per centage of farmers with leased and own land

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(2) Amount of Tax and Method of Payment for Rented land
A. Per centage of farmers paid land rent in three categories

2) 中國各省佃農納租方法及租額調查表
甲. 三種納租方法所佔之百分率

省名	1 報告縣數	2 實租(%)	3 租粟(%)	4 分租(%)	5 總計
蒙疆	15	—	—	—	—
蒙察哈爾	6	18.7	51.6	29.7	100
蒙綏遠	9	31.2	23.1	45.7	100
冀東	884	—	—	—	—
冀南	5	46.1	18.5	35.4	100
冀海	7	10.6	53.8	35.6	100
新疆	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	21	14.3	51.2	34.5	100
陝西	51	15.1	59.0	25.9	100
華北 山西	78	27.0	46.3	26.7	100
河北	107	52.3	21.6	26.1	100
山東	83	30.4	30.5	39.1	100
小計	268	—	—	—	—
河南	71	16.5	39.5	44.0	100
華中 江蘇	48	27.6	52.9	19.5	100
安徽	42	14.1	52.5	33.4	100
湖北	28	20.2	58.0	21.8	100
湖南	39	7.4	74.2	18.4	100
江西	24	7.1	80.1	12.8	100
浙江	44	27.2	65.7	7.1	100
小計	225	—	—	—	—
四川	58	26.4	57.8	15.8	100
華南 福建	28	19.2	55.5	25.3	100
廣東	39	23.9	58.4	17.7	100
廣西	39	6.3	65.2	28.5	100
小計	106	—	—	—	—
貴州	21	9.6	39.9	50.5	100
雲南	31	14.0	61.1	24.9	100
加權平均	870	21.2	50.7	28.1	100

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Per centage of farmers paid land rent in cash.
3. Per centage of farmers paid land rent in crops
4. Per centage of farmers paid land rent in dividing the harvest
5. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(2) Amount of Tax and Method of Payment for Rented land
B. Amount of rent payment in cash

乙 租金數

省名	每畝租額(元) 1 最高	2 最低	4 普通	5 年缺之普通租額 6 有之調查數	7 各種租額之次數分數 0.1-1.0元	1.1-2.0元	2.1-3.0元	3.1-4.0元	4.1-5.0元	5.1-6.0元	6.1-7.0元	7.1-8.0元	8.1-9.0元	9.1-10.0元	10.1元以上
蒙疆	—	—	—	21	17	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	8.0	0.1	0.8	10	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
晉綏連	5.5	0.1	0.8	11	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
支那	—	—	—	150	173	377	413	217	135	86	32	33	18	[illegible]	86
寧夏	10.0	1.0	4.6	4	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
青海	7.0	0.1	1.2	7	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	8.0	0.2	2.0	17	6	2	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	10.0	0.1	2.4	72	18	28	9	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	—
華北 山西	8.0	0.1	1.8	159	66	43	38	7	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
華北 河北	10.0	0.3	3.0	475	31	123	190	80	30	14	3	2	—	2	—
華北 山東	20.0	0.4	4.7	205	3	37	46	21	26	18	4	16	5	5	24
華北 小計	—	—	—	839	100	203	274	108	59	34	7	18	5	7	24
河南	15.0	0.4	2.9	121	7	40	37	21	2	1	1	1	2	—	1
華中 江蘇	20.0	0.4	3.8	142	4	26	9	32	24	15	6	6	1	2	3
華中 安徽	20.0	0.3	3.1	52	9	21	6	4	3	3	1	1	—	1	—
華中 湖北	13.0	0.5	3.4	27	1	9	1	5	2	2	—	—	1	1	—
華中 湖南	12.0	0.3	4.4	25	1	3	4	5	3	2	4	—	1	—	2
華中 江西	10.0	0.4	3.5	17	2	—	4	6	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
華中 浙江	12.0	0.5	4.3	68	1	4	16	12	13	9	4	6	1	1	1
華中 小計	—	—	—	331	18	63	62	64	46	32	18	13	4	5	6
四川	15.0	0.2	5.6	72	7	15	10	6	6	2	1	11	2	8	4
華南 雲南	15.0	0.5	5.1	37	4	3	4	7	6	4	1	1	—	—	7
華南 廣東	18.8	0.2	6.7	46	3	5	5	5	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
華南 廣西	15.0	0.4	4.7	18	3	4	3	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	3
華南 小計	—	—	—	101	10	12	10	10	13	8	3	7	1	4	21
貴州	8.0	0.3	2.3	15	—	3	2	1	4	1	—	1	—	—	3
雲南	20.0	0.5	6.3	11	2	1	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	2	1
加權平均	20.0	0.1	3.6	1,609	190	370	413	216	136	86	32	52	15	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Amount of rent per mou (yuan)
2. Maximum
3. Minimum
4. Common
5. Amount of ordinary rent per mou
6. No. of the cases reported
7. No. of farmers paid land rent under various amount
8. 0.1-1.0 yuan
9. More than 10.1 yuan

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 19[illegible]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

(2) Amount of Tax and Method of Payment for Rented land
B. Amount of rent payment in cash (con't)

STAT

乙、錢租種類（續）

省名	每畝之普通租價所佔之百分率（%）										
	0.1-1.0元	1.1-2.0元	2.1-3.0元	3.1-4.0元	4.1-5.0元	5.1-6.0元	6.1-7.1元	7.1-8.0元	8.1-9.0元	9.0-10.0元	10.1元以上
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
綏遠	70.0	20.0	—	10.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	90.9	—	—	—	9.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	25.0	—	—	—	50.0	25.0	—	—	—	—
甘肅	71.4	14.3	—	14.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山西	35.2	11.8	41.2	5.9	5.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
河北	25.0	38.9	12.5	7.0	5.5	5.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	—
山東	41.5	27.0	23.9	4.4	1.5	1.3	—	—	—	—	—
小計	6.7	25.9	40.0	16.8	6.3	2.9	0.6	0.4	—	0.4	—
河南	1.5	18.0	22.5	10.2	12.7	8.8	2.0	7.8	2.4	11.7	—
江蘇	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
安徽	5.8	39.7	30.6	17.4	1.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.6	—	0.8
湖北	2.8	18.4	16.2	22.5	16.9	10.6	4.2	4.2	0.7	1.4	2.1
湖南	17.3	40.4	17.3	7.7	5.8	5.3	1.9	1.9	—	1.9	—
江西	3.7	33.4	22.2	18.5	7.4	7.4	—	—	3.7	3.7	—
浙江	4.0	12.0	16.0	20.0	12.0	8.0	16.0	—	4.0	—	8.0
小計	11.8	—	23.5	35.3	5.9	5.9	17.6	—	—	—	—
四川	1.5	5.9	23.5	17.6	19.1	13.2	5.9	8.8	1.5	1.5	1.5
福建	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
廣東	9.7	20.8	13.9	8.4	8.3	2.8	1.4	15.3	2.8	11.1	5.5
廣西	10.8	8.2	10.8	18.9	16.2	10.8	2.7	2.7	—	—	18.9
小計	6.8	11.4	6.8	6.8	11.4	6.8	2.3	13.6	2.3	6.8	25.0
貴州	16.7	22.2	16.7	—	11.1	5.5	5.5	—	—	5.6	16.7
雲南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
加權平均	—	20.0	13.3	6.6	26.7	6.7	—	6.7	—	—	20.0
	18.2	9.1	18.2	—	—	18.1	—	9.1	—	18.2	9.1
	11.8	23.6	25.7	13.5	8.5	5.3	2.0	3.2	0.9	1.7	3.7

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Amount of ordinary rent per mou
2. Per centage of farmers paid land rent in cash under various categories
3. 0.1 - 1.0 yuan
4. More than 10.1 yuan

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by Fact Asia Research Institute. 194[illegible]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(2) Amount of Tax and Method of Payment for Rented land
C. Land rent payments by sharing the harvest

丙. 分租成數

省名	有租佃之總戶數	地主所分得之成數(%) 之戶數分配 50%以下	30-40%	40-50%	50-60%	60-70%	70%以上	佃戶所佔之百分率(%) 50%以下	30-40%	40-50%	50-60%	60-70%	70%以上
綏遠	28	2	5	14	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	10	2	—	7	1	—	—	20.0	—	70.0	10.0	—	—
青海	16	—	5	7	1	2	1	—	31.2	43.7	6.3	12.5	6.3
東部	2,513	35	318	1,552	269	298	101	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肃	9	7	—	2	—	—	—	77.8	—	22.2	—	—	—
陝西	22	—	5	13	2	1	1	—	22.7	59.2	9.1	4.5	4.5
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
北 山西	41	—	14	22	2	2	1	—	34.1	53.7	4.9	4.9	2.4
北 河北	172	3	28	121	14	6	—	1.8	16.3	70.3	8.1	3.5	—
北 山東	238	—	19	124	59	34	2	—	8.0	52.1	24.8	14.8	0.8
北 小計	576	10	31	350	40	92	53	1.7	5.4	60.8	6.9	16.0	9.2
河南	265	—	15	185	9	25	31	—	5.7	69.8	3.4	9.4	11.7
	1,079	10	65	659	108	151	86	—	—	—	—	—	—
中 江蘇	227	2	9	155	25	31	5	0.9	4.0	68.3	11.0	13.6	2.2
中 安徽	168	—	40	106	19	3	—	—	23.8	63.1	11.3	1.8	—
中 湖北	140	3	37	82	15	3	—	2.2	26.4	58.6	10.7	2.1	—
中 湖南	56	—	17	34	3	2	—	—	30.3	60.7	5.4	3.6	—
中 江西	91	—	13	55	15	5	3	—	14.3	60.4	16.5	5.5	3.3
中 浙江	58	2	14	36	4	2	—	3.5	24.1	62.1	6.9	3.4	—
中 小計	47	—	12	31	3	1	—	—	25.5	66.0	6.4	2.1	—
四川	560	5	133	344	59	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
南 福建	83	—	1	38	24	18	2	—	1.2	45.8	28.9	21.7	2.4
南 廣東	93	5	24	35	18	9	2	5.4	25.8	37.6	19.3	9.7	2.2
南 廣西	57	—	9	42	5	1	—	—	15.8	73.7	8.8	1.7	—
南 小計	84	1	14	58	9	2	—	1.2	16.7	69.0	10.7	2.4	—
	234	6	47	135	32	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	48	2	13	29	3	—	1	4.2	27.1	60.4	6.2	—	2.1
雲南	38	—	3	34	—	1	—	—	7.9	89.5	—	2.6	—
加權平均	2,580	37	323	1,566	271	240	103	1.5	12.7	61.7	10.7	9.4	4.0

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Per centage of share for land owner
2. Numbers of the case reported
3. No. of land owner sharing the harvest under various per centage of crop
4. Less than 30% of harvest
5. More than 70% of harvest
6. Per centage of categories

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

3. Prices of farm land

(1) Prices for a mou of farm land in 1934

(unit: Yuan)

140

3. 地 價

1) 民國二十三年各省每畝田地之價格 (單位：元)

省名	報告縣數	水田 最高	水田 普通	水田 最低	平原旱地 最高	平原旱地 普通	平原旱地 最低	山坡旱地 最高	山坡旱地 普通	山坡旱地 最低
			4	5						
綏遠	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	9	90	35	10	40	10	3	10	4	1
青海	10	100	17	1	19	3	1	7	2	1
甘肅	864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	5	15	7	2	30	6	1	5	2	1
河北	7	60	23	10	40	6	1	30	5	1
山東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	20	140	33	5	80	14	2	30	6	1
江蘇	47	50	41	8	80	19	4	50	10	1
安徽	84	100	30	4	60	11	1	30	5	1
湖北	110	160	42	9	153	30	4	50	12	1
湖南	88	150	73	8	100	45	5	80	35	5
四川	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
浙江	75	200	60	10	180	33	5	90	19	2
福建	47	180	50	10	200	43	7	90	18	3
廣東	38	130	29	6	100	25	4	70	15	1
廣西	28	120	28	3	150	29	3	60	13	2
雲南	31	150	44	8	150	23	4	100	14	1
貴州	25	100	32	3	70	18	2	65	11	1
熱河	45	[illegible]	48	10	120	28	4	60	15	1
察哈爾	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
綏遠	69	180	67	5	140	41	4	100	25	3
新疆	25	150	32	8	125	25	4	59	9	1
青海	39	200	71	10	120	29	8	90	17	1
西康	36	200	67	8	150	33	4	100	15	1
小計	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
全國平均	888	200	43	1	200	25	1	100	12	1

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Rice field
3. Maximum
4. Common
5. Minimum
6. Dry land in a plain
7. Dry land in the slope of a hill

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 19[illegible]

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(2) Prices for a mou of farm land in 1935
(unit: Yuan)

2) 民國二十四年各省地價調查 (單位：元)

省名	1 報告縣數	2 水田 3 最高	4 普通	5 最低	6 平原旱地 最高	普通	最低	7 山坡旱地 最高	普通	最低
蒙疆	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
蒙古察哈爾	13	100	43	8	45	12	2	18	5	1
蒙綏遠	11	80	15	1	10	3	1	3	1	0.5
支那	935	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	6	20	9	3	25	9	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.3
青海	7	60	14	5	40	7	1	20	4	1
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	26	120	38	5	100	16	2	42	8	0.3
陝西	43	180	46	3	120	19	1	75	10	1
華北 山西	80	120	31	2	60	13	1	40	6	0.5
華北 河北	119	150	48	7	150	31	3	65	13	1
華北 山東	96	150	50	5	138	48	3	117	33	1
華北 小計	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	85	200	65	3	160	33	3	80	17	1
華中 江蘇	48	180	48	8	160	37	5	100	18	2
華中 安徽	40	160	26	6	140	21	4	50	13	1
華中 湖北	34	150	27	8	160	25	1	60	10	1
華中 湖南	31	180	43	8	70	26	5	40	12	2
華中 江西	27	111	33	4	100	22	2	50	13	1
華中 浙江	54	180	44	8	130	27	3	80	15	1
華中 小計	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	64	180	64	4	160	39	2	120	28	1
華南 福建	27	137	43	8	90	28	5	80	12	2
華南 廣東	50	190	72	8	95	27	2	76	18	1
華南 廣西	44	174	50	5	131	23	1	101	16	1
華南 小計	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	21	100	36	8	80	22	4	60	14	2
雲南	33	125	39	10	80	22	2	40	11	1
加權平均	950	200	40	1	160	23	0.3	120	13	0.3

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Rice field
3. Maximum
4. Common
5. Minimum
6. Dry land in a plain
7. Dry land in the slope of a hill

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(2) Amount of Tax and Method of Payment for Rented land
C. Land rent payments by sharing the harvest

丙. 分租戶數

省名	1 地主所分得之戶數(%)												
	有關省之總戶數	3 收成之次數分配						6 各戶所佔之百分率(%)					
		30%以下	30-40%	40-50%	50-60%	60-70%	70%以上	30%以下	30-40%	40-50%	50-60%	60-70%	70%以上
察哈爾	20	2	5	14	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏綏遠	10	2	—	7	1	—	—	20.0	—	70.0	10.0	—	—
青海綏遠	16	—	5	7	1	2	1	—	31.2	43.7	6.3	12.5	6.5
冀魯	2,513	35	318	1,552	289	298	101	—	—	—	—	—	—
青夏	9	7	—	2	—	—	—	77.8	—	22.2	—	—	—
青海	22	—	5	13	2	1	1	—	22.7	59.2	9.1	4.5	4.5
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	41	—	14	22	2	2	1	—	34.1	53.7	4.9	4.9	2.4
陝西	172	3	28	121	14	6	—	1.8	16.3	70.3	8.1	3.5	—
華北 山西	238	—	19	124	59	34	2	—	8.0	52.1	24.8	14.8	0.8
華北 河北	576	10	31	350	40	92	53	1.7	5.4	60.8	6.9	16.0	9.2
華北 山東	265	—	15	185	9	25	31	—	5.7	69.8	3.4	9.4	11.7
華北 小計	1,079	10	65	659	108	151	86	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	227	2	9	155	25	31	5	0.9	4.0	68.3	11.0	13.6	2.2
華中 江蘇	168	—	40	106	19	3	—	—	23.8	63.1	11.3	1.8	—
華中 安徽	140	3	37	82	15	3	—	2.2	26.4	58.6	10.7	2.1	—
華中 湖北	56	—	17	34	3	2	—	—	30.3	60.7	5.4	3.6	—
華中 湖南	91	—	13	55	15	5	3	—	14.3	60.4	16.5	5.5	3.3
華中 江西	58	2	14	36	4	2	—	3.5	24.1	62.1	6.9	3.4	—
華中 浙江	47	—	12	31	3	1	—	—	25.5	66.0	6.4	2.1	—
華中 小計	560	5	133	344	59	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	83	—	1	38	24	18	2	—	1.2	45.8	28.9	21.7	2.4
華南 廣西	93	5	24	35	18	9	2	5.4	25.8	37.6	19.3	9.7	2.2
華南 廣東	57	—	9	42	5	1	—	—	15.8	73.7	8.8	1.7	—
華南 廣西	84	1	14	58	9	2	—	1.2	16.7	69.0	10.7	2.4	—
華南 小計	234	6	47	135	32	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	48	2	13	29	3	—	1	4.2	27.1	60.4	6.2	—	2.1
雲南	38	—	3	34	—	1	—	—	7.9	89.5	—	2.6	—
加權平均	2,590	37	323	1,566	271	240	108	1.5	12.7	61.7	10.7	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Per centage of share for land owner
2. Numbers of the case reported
3. No. of land owner sharing the harvest under various per centage of crop
4. Less than 30% of harvest
5. More than 70% of harvest
6. Per centage of categories

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

3. Prices of farm land

(1) Prices for a mou of farm land in 1934 (unit: Yuan)

146

3. 地 價

1) 民國二十三年各省每畝田地之價格 (單位：元)

省名	縣數	水田 最高	水田 普通	水田 最低	平原旱地 最高	平原旱地 普通	平原旱地 最低	山坡旱地 最高	山坡旱地 普通	山坡旱地 最低
寧夏	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海察哈爾	9	90	35	10	40	10	3	10	4	1
綏遠	10	100	17	1	19	3	1	7	2	1
熱河	864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
遼寧	5	15	7	2	30	6	1	5	2	1
吉林	7	60	23	10	40	6	1	30	5	1
黑龍江	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	20	140	33	5	80	14	2	30	6	1
陝西	47	50	41	8	80	19	4	50	10	1
北平 山西	84	100	30	4	60	11	1	30	5	1
北平 河北	110	160	42	9	153	30	4	50	12	1
北平 山東	88	150	73	8	100	45	5	80	35	5
北平 小計	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	75	200	60	10	180	33	5	90	19	2
中部 江蘇	47	180	50	10	200	43	7	90	18	3
中部 安徽	38	130	29	6	100	25	4	70	15	1
中部 湖北	28	120	28	3	150	29	3	60	13	2
中部 湖南	31	150	44	8	130	23	4	100	14	1
中部 江西	25	120	32	3	70	18	2	65	11	1
中部 浙江	45	[illegible]	48	10	120	28	4	60	15	1
中部 小計	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	69	180	67	5	140	41	4	100	25	3
南部 福建	25	150	32	8	125	25	4	59	9	1
南部 廣東	39	200	71	10	120	29	8	90	17	1
南部 廣西	36	200	67	8	150	33	4	100	15	1
南部 小計	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	19	180	52	10	150	28	7	70	15	2
雲南	33	300	66	15	150	44	10	80	23	4
全國平均	883	200	43	1	200	25	1	100	12	1

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Rice field
3. Maximum
4. Common
5. Minimum
6. Dry land in a plain
7. Dry land in the slope of a hill

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute, 19[illegible]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

(2) Prices for a mou of farm land in 1935
(unit: Yuan)

2) 民國二十四年各省地價調查 (單位：元)

省名	1 縣合數	2 水田 3 最高	2 水田 4 普通	2 水田 5 最低	6 平原旱地 最高	6 平原旱地 普通	6 平原旱地 最低	7 山坡旱地 最高	7 山坡旱地 普通	7 山坡旱地 最低
察哈爾	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
綏遠	13	100	43	8	45	12	2	18	5	1
寧夏	11	80	15	1	10	3	1	3	1	0.5
新疆	935	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	6	20	9	3	25	9	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.3
甘肅	7	60	14	5	40	7	1	20	4	1
陝西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山西	26	120	38	5	100	16	2	42	8	0.3
河北	43	180	46	3	120	19	1	75	10	1
山東	80	120	31	2	60	13	1	40	6	0.5
北平	119	150	48	7	150	31	3	65	13	1
小計	96	150	50	5	138	48	3	117	33	4
河南	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
江蘇	85	200	65	3	160	33	3	80	17	1
安徽	48	180	48	8	160	37	5	100	18	2
湖北	40	160	26	6	140	21	4	50	13	1
湖南	34	150	27	8	160	25	1	60	10	1
江西	31	180	43	8	70	26	5	40	12	2
浙江	27	111	33	4	100	22	2	50	13	1
小計	54	180	44	8	130	27	3	80	15	1
四川	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
福建	64	180	64	4	160	39	2	120	28	1
廣東	27	137	43	8	90	28	5	80	12	2
廣西	50	190	72	8	95	27	2	76	18	1
小計	44	174	50	5	131	23	1	101	16	1
雲南	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	21	100	36	8	80	22	4	60	14	2
總計	33	125	39	10	80	22	2	40	11	1
加權平均	950	200	40	1	160	23	0.3	120	13	0.3

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Rice field
3. Maximum
4. Common
5. Minimum
6. Dry land in a plain
7. Dry land in the slope of a hill

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted])

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(3) The Transition of Land Value (1912-1933)
(1931 = 100)

146

3) 各省歷年(1912-1933年)地價指數之變遷 (以民二十年之價為一百)

省名	水田 元年	水田 民三年	水田 民十年	水田 民十三年	水田 民十五年	水田 民十六年	水田 民十八年	旱田 元年	旱田 民三年	旱田 民十年	旱田 民十二年	旱田 民十三年	旱田 民十五年	旱田 元年	旱田 民三年	旱田 民十年	旱田 民十二年	旱田 民十三年	旱田 民十五年
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
綏遠	116	100	89	84	74	76	99	100	86	80	51	69	108	100	91	85	[illegible]	77
寧夏	78	100	112	109	101	79	75	100	119	120	117	87	91	100	96	112	[illegible]	[illegible]
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	78	100	92	84	93	92	83	100	85	67	73	91	79	100	100	65	85	96
陝西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山西	77	100	100	92	109	95	89	100	92	88	107	101	69	100	86	86	78	83
河北	57	100	84	66	67	64	51	100	79	58	65	69	49	100	78	53	68	67
山東	57	100	83	67	61	70	64	100	85	70	71	69	55	100	78	57	65	65
小計	45	100	96	92	62	72	46	100	89	75	74	77	47	100	91	75	88	75
河南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
江蘇	71	100	99	101	96	99	70	100	100	102	95	95	69	100	105	105	89	[illegible]
安徽	68	100	89	83	76	81	61	100	88	84	79	82	70	100	96	90	79	85
湖北	62	100	76	68	70	68	56	100	70	65	72	76	63	100	73	65	65	74
湖南	73	100	90	88	89	90	78	100	94	94	84	86	74	100	99	93	86	88
江西	83	100	102	93	82	84	69	100	95	91	90	82	66	100	108	98	76	75
浙江	76	100	87	83	94	86	91	100	94	93	103	95	79	100	93	89	95	87
小計	82	100	84	77	69	68	87	100	80	75	70	69	87	100	82	76	78	75
四川	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
福建	71	100	97	91	72	69	74	100	99	95	85	75	74	100	98	97	73	75
廣東	91	100	95	83	91	85	87	100	90	79	98	97	86	100	96	81	104	[illegible]
廣西	65	100	108	108	76	71	64	100	107	109	72	71	63	100	104	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
小計	67	100	108	108	75	78	62	100	108	108	74	78	67	100	113	75	82	84
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	64	100	103	104	84	82	65	100	107	109	81	89	68	100	107	115	72	82
加權平均	54	100	108	110	98	87	47	100	108	116	87	86	39	100	110	120	90	89
	74	100	95	89	92	81	73	100	98	97	88	83	72	[illegible]	96	88	82	82

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Rice fiels
2. 1912
3. 1931
4. 1932
5. 1933
6. 1934
7. 1935
8. Dry land on a plain
9. Dry land on the slope of a hill

(39) Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

4. Land-taxes

A. Transaction of land-taxes (1912-1935)

(1931 = 100)

4. 田 賦

(甲) 各省歷年(1912-1935年)田賦之變遷 (以民國二十年之數為100)

省名	縣數	民國元年	民國二年	民國三年	民國四年	民國五年	民國六年	民國七年	民國八年	民國九年	民國十年	民國十一年	民國十二年	民國十三年	民國十四年	民國十五年	民國十六年	民國十七年	民國十八年	民國十九年	民國二十年	民國二十一年	民國二十二年	民國二十三年	民國二十四年
察哈爾	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
綏遠	12	—	100	—	—	105	107	—	100	—	—	100	100	—	109	—	—	100	99
青海	11	—	100	—	—	114	79	—	100	—	—	116	79	—	109	—	—	100	99
新疆	876	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	7	—	100	—	—	111	117	—	100	—	—	105	115	—	109	—	—	125	117
陝西	21	—	100	—	—	107	91	—	100	—	—	106	97	—	109	—	—	110	107
熱河	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	42	42	100	112	118	98	101	62	100	104	109	109	98	40	109	118	122	112	107
山西	80	55	100	97	95	95	93	53	100	99	98	98	97	49	100	100	99	97	91
河北	119	60	100	98	93	93	87	59	100	102	101	100	96	53	100	111	112	99	89
山東	96	47	100	94	90	87	86	48	100	102	100	100	91	48	100	97	97	100	99
北 小計	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	85	57	100	102	107	92	88	46	100	103	106	105	97	54	100	101	108	111	110
江蘇	48	65	100	116	123	117	109	76	100	105	104	108	98	59	100	102	104	107	103
安徽	40	60	100	107	106	111	101	56	100	118	110	114	116	80	100	100	100	110	110
湖北	54	64	100	110	114	116	103	79	100	108	109	109	105	84	100	102	102	102	99
湖南	28	47	100	102	108	111	93	58	100	108	111	117	125	59	100	113	125	100	100
中 江西	25	44	100	111	115	113	110	59	100	113	119	116	95	42	100	102	100	100	100
浙江	51	66	100	113	106	104	108	41	100	102	104	105	91	56	100	113	111	98	99
小計	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	46	53	100	120	123	130	112	69	100	131	133	148	122	63	100	127	128	137	121
廣東	21	56	100	105	109	89	82	59	100	112	118	108	107	57	100	102	104	100	100
廣西	16	84	100	105	108	123	118	76	100	109	110	109	105	81	100	109	111	113	107
南 雲南	40	73	100	117	116	126	122	83	100	109	111	110	115	60	100	109	112	120	127
小計	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	12	56	100	108	104	99	113	65	100	130	125	112	102	74	100	127	109	119	102
西康	31	78	100	104	108	114	100	77	100	106	116	126	122	77	100	102	100	126	105
全國平均	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	107	108	108	101	[illegible]	100	[illegible]	111	113	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Rice field
3. 1912
4. 1931
5. 1932
6. 1933
7. 1934
8. 1935
9. Dry land in a plain
10. Dry land in the slope of hill.

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

B. Per centage of land taxes rate as compared with price of farm land (1912-1935)

180

(乙) 各省歷年(1912-1935年)田賦佔地價之百分率

省名	水田 元年	水田 二十年	水田 二十一年	水田 二十二年	水田 二十三年	水田 二十四年	旱田 元年	旱田 二十年	旱田 二十一年	旱田 二十二年	旱田 二十三年	旱田 二十四年	山地 元年	山地 二十年	山地 二十一年	山地 二十二年	山地 二十三年	山地 二十四年
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	—	—	—	—	2.56	2.75	—	—	—	—	3.69	3.86	—	—	—	—	2.94	3.00
寧夏	—	—	—	—	3.34	3.98	—	—	—	—	5.61	5.80	—	—	—	—	6.60	5.10
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山西	—	—	—	—	4.92	6.85	—	—	—	—	3.75	6.60	—	—	—	—	6.08	7.80
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	—	—	—	4.43	3.97	—	—	—	—	4.87	4.58	—	—	—	—	5.25	5.14
陝西	1.90	2.47	2.64	3.12	3.07	3.41	2.72	3.34	3.51	3.86	3.73	3.58	2.70	3.02	3.00	3.49	3.32	4.74
華北 山西	1.70	2.30	2.60	2.66	2.75	2.48	2.75	2.88	3.09	3.35	3.98	4.32	3.24	2.97	3.64	3.86	4.11	5.00
華北 河北	1.19	1.21	1.39	1.33	1.79	1.40	1.42	1.49	1.42	1.37	1.75	1.63	1.48	1.99	2.19	2.21	2.45	2.84
華北 山東	1.79	1.71	1.67	1.59	2.33	2.40	1.62	1.67	1.77	1.66	2.02	2.51	1.38	1.76	1.84	1.66	2.13	2.50
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	1.63	2.48	2.26	3.23	2.46	2.93	1.56	2.15	1.72	1.99	2.30	2.63	1.99	2.71	2.75	2.38	3.14	3.38
中部 江蘇	1.37	1.30	1.89	3.11	2.71	2.71	1.57	1.52	1.77	2.40	2.67	2.17	2.00	1.95	2.49	3.13	3.38	3.40
中部 安徽	1.46	1.13	1.83	1.96	2.45	2.69	1.21	1.16	1.74	1.84	2.65	2.83	1.22	1.82	1.96	2.38	3.00	3.32
中部 湖北	1.31	1.82	2.92	2.66	2.98	3.00	2.01	2.35	2.71	2.97	3.10	3.13	2.11	2.63	2.31	2.87	3.00	3.32
中部 湖南	1.28	1.44	1.61	1.87	2.55	3.08	1.06	3.07	2.53	2.79	3.17	3.33	1.29	2.98	2.92	3.02	3.00	3.53
中部 江西	2.21	3.53	3.93	4.88	3.18	3.44	1.88	3.23	4.06	4.57	3.22	3.19	2.48	3.76	4.99	6.62	3.28	3.32
中部 浙江	2.19	2.19	2.61	3.30	2.90	2.73	2.38	2.74	3.06	3.50	3.11	3.05	1.96	1.95	2.67	2.99	2.15	2.58
中部 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	1.59	2.75	3.49	3.69	4.22	4.13	1.89	2.95	3.47	3.67	4.47	4.60	2.05	3.28	3.43	2.91	3.79	4.67
西南 雲南	1.45	2.29	2.98	3.04	2.70	3.23	1.65	1.96	2.79	3.34	2.83	3.46	1.50	2.17	2.79	3.63	2.66	2.78
西南 貴州	1.56	1.87	1.81	1.96	2.64	2.11	1.51	1.79	2.16	1.95	2.49	2.70	2.34	2.58	2.52	2.63	3.24	3.52
西南 廣西	1.70	1.72	1.76	1.55	1.87	1.84	1.65	2.07	1.97	1.89	2.23	2.41	2.35	2.39	2.33	2.27	2.31	2.45
西南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	2.16	2.70	2.80	3.07	3.63	3.13	1.50	2.37	2.14	2.84	3.36	4.17	1.75	2.96	2.77	3.54	3.94	3.52
雲南	2.28	2.50	2.38	2.43	2.64	2.72	2.27	2.85	2.32	2.67	2.72	2.73	2.10	1.81	1.94	2.42	2.99	2.80
加權平均	1.80	2.08	2.30	2.87	3.06	3.07	1.80	2.33	2.48	2.76	3.22	3.48	1.98	2.48	2.79	3.02	3.03	3.37

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Rice field
2. 1912
3. 1931
4. 1932
5. 1933
6. 1934
7. 1935
8. Dry land in a plain
9. Dry land in the slope of hill

439 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

5. Agricultural Credit

Agricultural credit of each province in 1934

A. Source of loan and method of giving the credit

5. 農村金融

民國二十三年 (1934) 各省農村金融概況

(甲) 農村金融來源

	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.
Total for Mergen-Liang Area																		
Chehar	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	6	16		—	—	—	10.9	18.7	25.0	12.5	31.3	14	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for China	11	34	2.9	5.8	2.9	2.8	5.8	20.7	17.7	15.4	2.9	12.0	38.0	5				
Ninghsia	864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	4	14	—	—	—	—	21.8	[illegible]	—	35.3	14	55.7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sinkiang	5	47	—	—	6.3	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	30.3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	27	75	—	1.3	—	—	16.0	[illegible]	20.7	36.5	62	22.5	40.4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shansi	42	36	4.1	2.0	[illegible]	5.0	[illegible]	15.4	14.4	29.[illegible]	103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hopeh	75	321	4.5	1.3	18	3.1	11.4	[illegible]	13.4	22.6	335	12.0	38.[illegible]	52.[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shantung	105	1424	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	7	12.6	13.2	19.[illegible]	22.2	872	21.1	35.[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	83	307	[illegible]	3.4	3.[illegible]	16.3	15.4	15.5	19.6	28.2	451	14.4	46.5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Honan	252	—	—	[illegible]			—			—	—	—	—					
Kiangsu		363		1.2			15.7	[illegible]	16.6	23.1	25.[illegible]	10.5	46.0	43.7				
Anhwei		499	8.8	5.6	2.5	6.7	7.2	13.5	15.4	16.0	36.5	23.4	32.4	44.8				
Hupeh	35	[illegible]	—	8.6	9	[illegible]	13.1	30.4	16.9	[illegible]	155	25.[illegible]	35.5	48.7				
Hunan	25	16.2	2.9	4.9	10.[illegible]	3.9	12.8	15.4	21.6	16.6	89	8.0	35.3	43.8				
Kiangsi	36	17	—	1.6	5.6	[illegible]	13.6	30.5	22.7	19.[illegible]	161	34.9	33.[illegible]	44.5				
Chekiang	27	12.[illegible]	1.6	3.2	5.6	[illegible]	11.2	33.[illegible]	22.4	18.[illegible]	101	32.7	36.3	[illegible]				
Sub-total for Central China	16	209	3.7	4.[illegible]	[illegible]	10.[illegible]	12.0	21.[illegible]	15.3	15.[illegible]	[illegible]	26.3	[illegible]	46.9				
Szechuen	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Fukien	61	40[illegible]	2.6	0.5	16.3	6.8	5.8	26.6	11.5	21.5	513	23.4	35.[illegible]	[illegible]				
Kwangtung	[illegible]	179	0.9	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	16.[illegible]	22.0	22.8	[illegible]	[illegible]	27.5	22.[illegible]	45.0				
Kwangsi	49	[illegible]	3.2	0.3	16.4	5.5	13.[illegible]	25.9	12.4	30.1	[illegible]	27.[illegible]	21.0	[illegible]				
Sub-total for South China		215	3.7		22.2	0.9	[illegible]	31.9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17.0	24.[illegible]	[illegible]				
Yunnan	120		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—				
Kweichow	21	67	—	—	7.4	—		32.9	13.9	25.4	[illegible]	18.[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Sub-total for Southwest China	34	114	2.6	0.[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	33.4	21.1	30.[illegible]	73	[illegible]	38.[illegible]	[illegible]				
Grand Total	[illegible]	×	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5.8	[illegible]	26.2	10.4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. No. of cases reported for a source of loan
3. Source of loan and per centage
4. Bank
5. Co-operation Society
6. Pawn shop
7. Money exchanged
8. Store
9. Private peoples
10. Land owner
11. Wealthy farmer
12. Merchant
13. No. of case reported for method of credit
14. Method of credit (loan and per centage
15. Personal loan
16. Guarantee loan
17. Mortgage loan

#39 Statistical [illegible] on Chinese Rural [illegible] Vol. II Published by [illegible] Research Institute. 1935

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

B. Interest rate of loan. (annual interest)

100

(乙) 借款利率 (年利)

省名	1 報告縣數	2 借款利率報告大數	3 各種借款利率所佔之百分率				4
			一分至二分 10-20%	二分至三分 20-30%	三分至四分 30-40%	四分至五分 40-50%	五分以上 50%以上
蒙疆	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
晉察冀	6	8	12.5	62.5	12.5	—	12.5
晉綏	11	16	18.7	12.5	6.2	43.9	18.7
陝甘寧	854	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	4	7	—	—	28.5	14.2	57.3
山西	5	21	—	42.9	19.0	14.2	23.9
河北	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山東	21	36	2.7	22.3	19.4	27.8	27.8
河南	42	106	0.9	6.6	29.3	12.2	51.0
華北 山西	75	188	2.6	17.0	40.6	27.5	12.2
華北 河北	105	469	6.6	46.7	43.8	2.5	0.4
華北 山東	83	258	5.4	35.7	37.0	20.0	1.9
華北 小計	263	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	63	158	1.2	10.8	52.8	19.2	16.0
華中 江蘇	47	167	14.3	48.7	25.2	5.9	5.9
華中 安徽	33	81	1.2	32.1	38.3	11.1	17.3
華中 湖北	25	40	7.5	50.0	27.5	7.5	7.5
華中 湖南	36	85	1.1	44.9	43.6	4.7	5.7
華中 江西	27	49	18.3	73.5	10.2	—	—
華中 浙江	46	85	41.2	57.7	1.1	—	—
華中 小計	214	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	67	147	15.6	32.7	40.9	6.1	4.7
華南 福建	29	47	31.9	63.9	4.2	—	—
華南 廣東	49	112	18.8	48.2	30.4	0.9	1.7
華南 廣西	42	100	1.0	43.0	55.0	6.0	4.0
華南 小計	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	21	31	—	15.2	65.5	12.9	6.4
雲南	34	48	8.3	39.6	37.6	4.1	10.4
全國平均	871	×	9.4	38.2	30.3	11.2	12.8

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total f or Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. No. of case reported for interest rate of loan
3. Interest rate of loan and per centage of loan given under the catagories
4. More than 50%

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

C. Term of loan

(丙) 借款時期

省名	1 報告縣數	借款時期之報告次數	3 借款時期 (%) 4 六月以下	六月至一年 6-12	一年至二年 12-24	二年至三年 24-36	5 三年以上	6 不定期
熱河	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	6	8	—	75.0	—	12.5	—	12.5
綏遠	11	15	26.6	60.2	—	5.6	—	4.6
寧夏	854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	4	7	—	71.5	—	—	—	28.5
青海	5	21	—	71.4	4.8	4.8	9.5	9.5
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	21	36	16.6	47.4	5.5	22.3	2.7	5.5
陝西	42	100	48.0	42.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	5.0
華北 山西	75	188	39.4	51.2	3.1	3.7	—	2.6
華北 河北	105	700	10.4	84.6	0.8	1.8	0.4	2.0
華北 山東	83	246	18.7	74.1	1.2	2.8	—	3.2
華北 小計	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	63	149	17.5	68.6	2.0	4.0	0.6	7.3
華中 江蘇	47	164	6.0	75.8	9.1	1.8	0.6	6.7
華中 安徽	33	76	11.8	60.7	9.2	2.6	5.2	10.5
華中 湖北	25	40	5.0	75.0	2.5	—	—	17.5
華中 湖南	36	78	3.8	66.8	1.2	5.1	2.5	20.6
華中 江西	27	38	7.8	63.4	2.6	5.2	5.2	15.8
華中 浙江	46	83	9.8	80.4	3.7	—	1.2	4.9
華中 小計	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	67	142	11.2	69.2	4.2	1.4	2.8	11.2
華南 福建	29	42	4.7	59.7	7.1	7.1	2.3	19.1
華南 廣東	49	108	15.7	53.0	4.6	2.7	8.3	15.7
華南 廣西	42	96	7.3	59.4	8.3	16.7	1.0	7.3
華南 小計	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	21	24	12.5	62.6	8.3	4.1	—	12.5
雲南	34	47	6.3	51.2	12.7	4.2	2.1	23.5
加權平均	871	×	12.6	64.7	4.3	5.0	2.1	11.3

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Numbers of Hsien reported
2. No. of cases reported on loan term.
3. Term of loan and per centage
4. Less than six months
5. More than three years
6. Indefinite period

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

125

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(2) Amount of Tax and Me [redacted] Rented land

D. Saving organization

104

(丁) 儲蓄機關

省名	1 縣數	2 儲蓄機關之縣數	3 儲蓄機關							
			4 銀行	5 合作社	6 典當	7 錢莊	8 商號	9 私人	10 其他
綏遠	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	6	3	—	—	—	—	33.3	66.7	—
青海	11	11	—	—	—	—	45.5	45.5	9.0
新疆	804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	4	6	—	—	—	—	16.6	16.6	66.8
陝西	5	13	—	—	—	—	15.3	84.7	—
河北	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山東	21	10	—	—	20.0	—	20.0	60.0	—
山西	42	39	—	—	—	—	38.4	59.1	2.5
北平	75	160	0.6	—	10.0	3.7	25.6	60.1	—
天津	105	340	0.2	8.5	2.6	1.7	17.7	69.3	—
河北	83	195	0.5	—	4.1	2.1	25.6	67.2	0.5
山東	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
小計									
河南	63	98	1.0	—	3.0	—	27.6	68.4	—
江蘇	47	133	2.2	—	7.5	2.2	31.6	56.5	—
安徽	33	49	—	4.0	2.0	2.0	38.8	53.2	—
湖北	25	31	—	—	9.6	—	35.4	55.0	—
湖南	36	64	—	—	7.8	—	17.1	75.1	—
江西	27	52	—	1.9	1.9	—	40.4	55.8	—
浙江	46	83	2.4	—	7.2	6.0	30.1	54.3	—
小計	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	67	110	—	—	14.5	—	10.0	75.5	—
福建	29	53	1.8	—	3.7	—	34.0	60.5	—
廣東	49	92	1.0	—	16.3	5.4	26.1	51.2	—
廣西	42	62	—	—	17.7	—	17.7	64.6	—
小計	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	21	19	—	—	21.0	—	5.2	73.8	—
雲南	34	30	—	—	13.3	—	10.0	76.7	—
加權平均	871	—	0.4	0.7	7.4	1.1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. No. of Hsien reported on saving organization
3. Saving organizations (%)
4. Bank
5. Co-opeative Society
6. Pawnshop
7. Money exchanger
8. Store
9. Private peoples
10. Others

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(2) Amount of Tax and Method of Pay[illegible] for Rented Land.
E. Classification of Society

(戊) 各會組數

會名	1 報告縣數	2 有會會之報告縣數	3 會員數	4 會員數	5 會員數	6 會員數	7 會員數	8 會員數	9 會員數	10 會員數
察哈爾	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
綏遠	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	11	1	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—
青海	854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
陝西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山西	21	14	21.4	42.9	28.6	—	—	—	—	7.1
河北	42	37	43.3	10.9	10.9	5.4	8.1	5.1	—	16.5
山東	75	78	44.9	21.8	14.1	—	3.8	—	—	15.4
小計	105	209	51.9	9.0	9.0	11.1	6.2	3.8	0.8	9.1
河南	83	120	58.4	14.1	17.6	—	—	0.8	—	9.1
江蘇	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
安徽	63	94	44.8	12.7	19.1	—	1.0	—	—	22.4
浙江	47	286	45.8	16.1	10.4	11.6	3.4	2.2	—	10.0
福建	33	107	48.8	23.4	3.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	—	10.3
湖北	25	51	43.3	13.8	11.7	7.8	11.7	—	—	11.7
湖南	36	109	24.8	10.0	18.4	15.6	11.0	2.2	—	17.5
江西	27	68	38.3	10.2	7.3	20.6	14.8	—	—	8.8
浙江	46	154	45.6	30.7	7.7	5.1	3.2	3.2	—	4.5
小計	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	67	270	32.3	11.9	2.5	7.3	14.9	6.2	—	24.9
貴州	29	46	41.4	15.2	19.6	6.5	4.3	—	—	13.0
廣東	49	110	11.8	14.5	41.9	0.9	—	0.9	—	30.9
廣西	42	75	10.7	1.3	70.7	4.0	—	2.6	—	10.7
小計	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	21	41	63.7	17.0	4.8	4.8	—	2.4	—	7.3
總計	43	49	49.9	25.0	2.2	2.2	—	4.2	—	16.5
全國平均	871	×	38.0	15.0	15.0	10.4	6.6	2.8	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. No. of cases reported on society
3. Classification of society (%)
4. Yao association
5. Jen association
6. Piao association
7. Ch'i-hsing association
8. Pa-hsien association
9. Wu-sheng association
10. Others

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(2) Amount of Tax and Method of Payment for Rented land
F. Amount of societies expenditure and length of establishment

186

(已) 合會數額與合會年限

會名	1 組合縣數	2 合會數	3 合會數額(%) 100元以下	100-200元	200-400元	400-600元	600元以上	4 合會數	7 合會年限(%) 8 5年以下	5-10年	9 10年以上
綏遠	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	11	1	100.0	—	—	—	—	1	100.0	—	—
新疆	804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	5	1	—	100.0	—	—	—	1	100.0	—	—
山西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河北	21	1	100.0	—	—	—	—	2	100.0	—	—
山東	42	16	56.3	31.2	12.5	—	—	25	48.0	44.0	8.0
北 山西	75	27	66.7	25.9	3.7	—	3.7	21	85.8	14.2	—
北 河北	105	76	72.5	18.4	6.5	—	2.6	128	35.9	53.8	10.3
北 山東	83	43	69.9	16.2	11.6	—	2.3	58	65.5	29.3	5.2
北 小計	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	63	50	63.5	13.3	6.6	13.3	3.3	40	77.5	15.0	7.5
中 江蘇	47	125	46.4	22.4	16.0	10.4	4.8	112	48.3	44.6	7.1
中 安徽	33	42	78.6	14.2	—	2.3	4.9	37	54.5	45.6	—
中 湖北	25	24	66.7	25.0	8.3	—	—	21	42.9	47.6	9.5
中 湖南	36	70	57.3	12.8	15.7	5.7	8.5	55	41.9	56.3	1.8
中 江西	27	34	67.8	14.7	5.8	2.9	8.8	27	18.5	77.8	3.7
中 浙江	46	69	56.6	27.6	7.2	4.3	4.3	54	24.1	72.2	3.7
中 小計	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	67	117	18.9	21.4	13.6	15.3	30.8	103	10.6	39.8	49.6
南 廣東	29	16	62.6	31.2	6.2	—	—	13	53.9	46.1	—
南 廣東	49	35	51.5	22.9	17.1	2.8	5.7	39	53.9	30.8	15.3
南 廣西	42	45	57.8	15.6	15.6	4.4	6.6	40	30.0	50.0	20.0
南 小計	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	21	20	25.0	15.0	25.0	15.0	20.0	20	85.0	15.0	—
雲南	34	24	41.7	4.1	—	33.4	20.8	20	70.0	25.0	5.0
加權平均	871	×	58.0	21.6	8.8	8.5	6.3	×	57.3	33.0	9.8

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. No. of cases reported on expenditures of society
3. Amount of societies' expenditure and per centage of the society under category of expenditure
4. Less than 100 yuan
5. More than 600 yuan
6. No. of cases reported on establishment of the society
7. Length of establishment of the society and per centage of the societies under the categories
8. Less than 5 years
9. More than 10 years

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute, 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(2) Amount of Tax and Method of Payment for Rented land
G. Co-operative society

(續) 合 作 社

會名	1 報告縣數	2 有合作社之報告縣數	3 本縣合作社之百分率							
			4 信用	5 生產	6 運輸	7 利用	8 購買	9 消費	10 其他
綏遠	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—
青海	11	2	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	5	2	—	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0
河南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山東	21	2	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—
安徽	42	14	50.0	—	50.0	—	—	—	—
華北 山西	75	26	84.8	3.8	7.6	—	—	3.8	—
華北 河北	105	298	86.5	2.3	7.3	0.6	0.3	3.0	—
華北 山東	83	95	49.6	21.1	12.6	—	2.1	13.6	1.0
華北 小計	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	63	21	33.4	28.6	23.8	—	—	14.2	—
華中 江蘇	47	102	50.1	24.6	10.7	8.8	0.9	4.9	—
華中 安徽	33	29	89.9	6.9	3.2	—	—	—	—
華中 湖北	25	9	55.6	22.2	11.1	11.1	—	—	—
華中 湖南	36	21	38.1	19.1	38.1	—	—	4.7	—
華中 江西	27	17	64.9	17.6	11.7	5.8	—	—	—
華中 浙江	46	44	61.5	15.9	11.3	6.8	—	4.5	—
華中 小計	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	67	19	31.6	21.0	42.2	5.2	—	—	—
華南 廣東	29	3	33.4	33.3	33.3	—	—	—	—
華南 廣西	49	7	28.5	57.3	14.2	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	42	15	20.0	13.3	40.1	—	—	26.6	—
雲南	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	21	4	25.0	—	75.0	—	—	—	—
總計	34	3	66.7	—	—	—	—	33.3	—
總計平均	871	×	48.2	20.8	18.7	1.8	0.2	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. No. of cases reported on cooperative society
3. Per centage of various cooperative societies
4. Credit
5. Production
6. Transportation
7. Utilization
8. Purchase
9. Consumption
10. Others

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

129 RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

1. Subsidiary work

A. Per centage of farmers under various subsidiary work

省名	1. 縣數	2. 養蠶	3. 養魚	4. 養蜂	5. 棉織	6. 草繩	7. 磚瓦	8. 漁網帽	9. 雜工	10. 燒柴	11. 農商	12. 農木	13. 農針
綏遠	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	12	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	—	2.1	—	30.2	40.7	7.8	1.9	0.6
青海	11	—	—	—	—	—	3.7	—	13.4	21.3	5.6	3.3	0.2
新疆	020	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	6	—	—	—	—	9.2	2.9	—	9.5	35.0	16.9	4.6	0.5
陝西	7	—	—	1.0	—	1.9	7.7	—	20.6	35.9	16.9	10.2	5.1
熱河	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山西	23	3.9	—	12.4	11.2	4.5	6.6	0.4	28.2	33.5	23.9	8.6	3.2
河北	49	8.9	0.2	5.1	37.0	8.2	7.3	0.2	17.0	26.0	18.0	7.5	4.6
華北 山西	86	5.8	—	2.6	18.9	0.5	4.5	0.4	15.5	23.1	14.5	6.6	2.5
華北 河北	118	3.1	0.7	3.8	30.9	0.7	6.1	1.9	15.5	25.5	17.5	8.3	2.6
華北 山東	88	12.6	0.5	2.9	36.7	3.8	7.0	0.6	14.6	17.9	14.8	7.8	2.3
華北 小計	292	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	93	14.3	2.8	3.0	47.6	1.5	6.1	0.8	9.5	20.7	14.5	7.1	1.5
中南 江蘇	50	27.7	9.5	2.2	21.7	12.0	3.5	0.9	15.1	14.1	9.7	7.2	5.3
中南 安徽	40	16.4	13.0	1.6	16.1	10.0	10.8	—	22.5	25.3	15.4	7.0	4.9
中南 湖北	28	10.3	14.1	1.9	29.2	10.5	6.7	—	26.9	36.5	20.5	10.4	10.0
中南 湖南	33	4.4	22.7	1.9	16.6	18.9	10.6	—	22.8	41.3	20.1	8.7	8.5
中南 江西	27	6.2	8.6	4.3	18.8	17.3	8.6	—	18.9	48.3	12.7	7.5	10.6
中南 浙江	55	26.7	6.3	3.0	13.2	14.9	2.9	2.9	18.4	31.7	11.0	6.7	5.1
中南 小計	233	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	61	22.5	3.5	8.1	22.1	16.0	2.4	1.1	25.6	19.0	22.4	9.4	7.9
西南 雲南	30	1.2	7.2	3.5	5.1	11.7	5.3	—	14.5	51.3	17.5	7.6	4.1
西南 貴州	50	4.0	11.4	3.5	9.3	2.3	5.2	9.1	16.7	41.9	13.6	4.9	3.6
西南 廣西	40	0.9	11.7	1.1	22.2	8.4	6.9	—	17.5	47.4	20.5	8.0	7.2
西南 小計	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
東北	15	12.2	6.8	6.4	21.7	16.2	5.5	—	19.6	25.7	22.8	9.2	4.9
蒙疆	30	3.9	2.3	4.6	8.9	17.6	1.3	—	24.4	33.1	13.8	6.4	9.9
總計平均	962	10.4	6.0	3.6	23.9	7.3	6.7	1.2	17.6	27.2	15.1	7.5	4.6

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. Sericulture
3. Fish farming
4. Bee culture
5. Cotton textile
6. Straw sandal and straw rope
7. Brick
8. Fish net and straw hat making
9. Part time helpers
10. Splitting fire wood
11. Farming and retailing
12. Farming and carpentering
13. Farming and needle working

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

1. Subsidiary work

B. Comparative table for increa[redacted] various subsidiary work in recent years (according to [redacted] reported)

(乙) [redacted]

省名	1. 養蚕			2. 養蜂			3. 養魚			4. 棉織物			5. 稻草繩索			6. 磚瓦		
	減	平	增	減	平	增	減	平	增	減	平	增	減	平	增	減	平	增
察哈爾	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	2	9
綏遠	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	4
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	1
冀省	137	93	700	103	100	100	241	117	[redacted]	[redacted]	101	[redacted]	2	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
晉省	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
魯省	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	3	3
豫省	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘省	2	3	7	—	—	—	4	4	11	6	2	8	2	5	4	5	3	7
陝西	7	5	31	1	—	—	8	6	26	20	9	42	13	3	5	21	7	17
北支 山西	12	6	54	1	—	—	31	2	26	44	5	37	1	3	4	23	16	45
北支 河北	26	15	101	5	2	15	40	14	158	78	32	244	13	3	12	73	50	[redacted]
北支 山東	11	9	105	2	3	9	25	4	51	45	14	134	11	8	25	51	23	54
北支 小計	49	30	260	8	5	24	96	20	235	167	51	415	25	14	41	147	97	205
河南	30	24	138	11	16	22	53	24	53	57	29	129	17	12	8	74	72	37
中支 江蘇	10	5	106	43	9	21	13	4	20	20	3	76	23	16	29	17	12	21
中支 安徽	8	5	38	18	9	16	1	7	13	14	6	26	14	12	14	12	8	16
中支 湖北	3	7	16	7	4	7	4	5	8	5	6	16	8	5	5	9	5	7
中支 湖南	5	2	11	21	11	12	7	5	7	7	3	31	16	7	17	11	18	17
中支 江西	3	3	12	8	4	13	1	7	6	6	3	21	8	10	10	3	9	13
中支 浙江	5	2	57	11	6	18	8	7	19	5	5	36	15	9	31	4	9	21
中支 小計	32	24	240	108	43	87	34	35	73	57	26	206	84	59	106	56	58	[redacted]
四川	11	5	84	13	4	21	24	14	45	26	20	45	48	26	22	6	5	[redacted]
南支 福建	1	—	1	9	6	3	5	6	4	1	1	3	5	9	5	2	4	9
南支 廣東	—	—	12	9	10	15	6	3	7	4	1	22	2	3	9	7	6	[redacted]
南支 廣西	1	1	8	22	15	12	2	1	11	17	10	24	6	13	13	11	7	21
南支 小計	2	1	21	40	31	30	13	10	22	22	12	49	13	25	27	20	17	[redacted]
貴州	2	1	8	2	—	3	3	3	8	7	7	4	7	4	3	1	4	5
雲南	2	—	10	—	1	2	3	1	13	6	—	9	11	1	5	3	1	6
總計	137	93	800	104	100	[redacted]	241	117	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
百分比	13	9	78	35	21	40	28	14	58	26	10	64	37	25	30	33	25	[redacted]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Sericulture
2. Increase
3. Normal
4. Decrease
5. Fish-farming
6. Bee-culture
7. Cotton textile
8. Straw sandal and rope
9. Brick making

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

1. Subsidiary work

C. Comparative table for inc[redacted]n various subsidiary work in recent years (according to no. of cases reported)

(乙) [redacted]

名	1			2			3			4			5			6			7		
	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3
冀	—	—	—	11	3	8	18	5	8	14	3	8	8	8	2	1	2	6			
察哈爾	—	—	—	7	1	3	9	1	4	10	2	—	4	5	—	—	2	5			
綏遠	—	—	—	4	2	3	7	4	4	4	1	6	4	-	2	1	—	1			
晉	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	1,088	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]			
甘	—	—	—	2	—	1	4	1	1	2	—	3	—	—	5	—	—	1			
青	—	—	—	9	1	3	10	1	2	7	—	5	5	6	4	4	3	2			
新	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
甘	1	—	—	15	2	4	17	4	5	17	3	6	9	5	4	3	1	9			
陝	1	—	1	32	4	23	22	9	25	46	8	24	31	11	26	13	5	19			
晉北 山西	2	1	1	58	12	41	62	12	38	101	7	62	39	14	57	19	10	21			
晉北 河北	5	1	13	153	39	68	183	49	47	231	46	122	112	85	131	33	38	[redacted]			
晉北 山東	5	1	1	76	18	35	58	21	20	120	14	64	69	37	59	23	11	21			
晉北 小計	12	3	15	287	69	144	33	82	105	452	67	248	220	136	247	75	54	102			
河南	4	4	1	63	42	49	63	53	31	144	26	34	83	62	54	29	28	22			
中部 江蘇	2	1	2	73	9	16	38	15	15	59	12	28	41	25	33	40	18	32			
中部 安徽	—	—	—	43	4	14	28	10	9	45	4	14	11	9	24	9	4	14			
中部 湖北	—	—	—	16	6	8	19	6	2	17	5	7	9	6	16	6	6	14			
中部 湖南	—	—	—	23	9	16	26	9	7	31	6	11	14	8	18	14	9	17			
中部 江西	—	—	—	23	5	7	28	9	2	14	6	11	6	10	12	7	10	11			
中部 浙江	—	2	3	46	6	21	45	3	14	40	4	25	9	10	37	6	9	34			
中部 小計	2	3	5	224	39	82	184	52	49	206	37	96	90	68	140	82	56	122			
四川	—	—	—	73	10	24	55	14	14	72	13	25	23	24	41	27	21	34			
華南 廣東	—	—	—	9	6	4	16	5	3	12	3	10	2	9	10	2	7	3			
華南 廣西	—	1	—	19	6	15	26	10	12	23	5	18	11	10	16	7	6	14			
華南 小計	—	1	—	32	7	11	40	12	7	35	8	17	9	13	21	12	9	22			
雲貴	—	1	—	60	19	30	82	27	22	70	16	45	22	32	47	21	22	39			
雲州	—	—	—	9	2	2	10	3	1	4	2	9	2	2	8	1	3	5			
雲南	—	—	—	19	—	6	16	2	4	13	1	10	4	3	11	2	1	5			
總計	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]			
百分比	38	21	41	59	14	27	60	19	21	60	10	31	34	25	41	32	24	[redacted]			

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Net and straw hat
2. Increase
3. Normal
4. Decrease
5. Part time helper
6. Splitting fire wood
7. Farming and retailing
8. Farming and carpentering
9. Farming and needle working

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

2. Merchandise Purchased by farmers
(1) Foodstuff
Table No. 1 Per centage of Farmers Purchased Foodstuff

2. 商品購入率
1) 糧食類
第一表 各省購買糧食之農家百分率

省名	1 報告縣數	2 報告份數	3 購買糧食之農家百分率
綏遠	19	38	—
蒙古察哈爾	10	19	31.3
寧夏	9	17	13.4
甘肅	908	2,415	—
新疆	5	7	40.3
青海	7	14	43.9
西康	—	—	—
山東	22	45	21.4
陝西	43	103	26.2
華北 山西	87	203	19.5
華北 河北	112	509	35.5
華北 山東	90	282	27.8
華北 小計	289	994	—
河南	79	232	31.3
華中 江蘇	52	187	40.3
華中 安徽	41	102	44.9
華中 湖北	31	61	34.0
華中 湖南	29	72	46.6
華中 江西	30	60	45.3
華中 浙江	55	111	53.0
華中 小計	238	593	—
四川	62	139	32.5
華南 福建	24	39	31.2
華南 廣東	43	73	47.6
華南 廣西	42	101	47.4
華南 小計	109	213	—
貴州	21	29	27.9
雲南	31	46	29.0
加權平均	925	2,451	28.0

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. No. of posts reported
3. Per centage of farmer purchased food stuff

439 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940)

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

2. Merchandise Purchas

Table no. 2 percentage of various foodstuff purchased by farmers

102

第二表 農家購買之各種糧食佔糧食購買總額之百分率

省名	1 糧食種類								
	2 米	3 小麥	4 麵粉	5 玉米	6 小米	7 高粱	8 大麥	9 糜子	10 雜糧
察綏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	5.5	20.1	3.6	—	21.3	4.8	30.8	2.6	11.3
青海	30.2	33.3	2.5	—	—	11.5	—	—	22.5
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	1.7	43.8	—	—	6.0	—	—	41.3	7.2
陝西	5.5	38.2	—	5.1	0.1	—	24.6	0.2	26.3
山東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	12.3	30.3	—	6.6	3.4	4.5	12.6	7.9	22.4
安徽	14.1	38.1	1.7	14.3	11.1	0.9	1.6	2.2	16.0
北 山西	14.0	27.6	4.1	12.1	17.7	5.3	0.4	1.9	16.9
北 河北	9.7	9.0	5.5	16.3	22.4	20.1	—	0.5	16.5
北 山東	8.2	11.0	7.5	14.0	7.4	29.3	0.1	0.4	22.1
北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	15.3	25.5	1.7	14.8	1.9	15.2	1.6	—	24.0
中 江蘇	49.5	8.3	14.5	5.0	0.8	3.6	8.3	—	10.0
中 安徽	40.3	13.7	12.5	4.8	2.5	10.4	1.8	0.9	13.1
中 湖北	26.6	8.2	24.8	18.6	6.3	2.7	2.8	—	10.0
中 湖南	43.6	10.1	12.4	0.9	9.8	2.2	1.7	—	19.3
中 江西	54.3	8.6	16.5	0.5	7.7	0.7	—	—	11.7
中 浙江	58.9	5.3	13.9	4.4	3.1	—	1.0	—	13.4
中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	37.2	10.0	2.7	17.7	0.7	4.4	2.4	0.7	24.2
南 福建	34.6	3.2	39.4	—	2.1	—	—	—	20.7
南 廣東	58.5	0.1	22.6	—	3.5	—	—	—	15.3
南 廣西	49.3	6.1	4.5	17.6	4.3	1.2	1.4	—	15.6
南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	31.7	7.1	10.7	33.3	9.5	—	—	—	7.7
雲南	36.2	7.3	10.2	10.4	2.3	2.4	—	—	31.2
加權平均	29.0	16.6	9.6	8.9	6.5	5.4	4.1	2.7	17.2

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Kind of foodstuff
2. Rice
3. Wheat
4. Flour
5. Maize
6. Millet
7. Kaoliang
8. Barley
9. Mi-tzu
10. Others

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(2) Clothes

Table No. 3 Per centage of farmers purchased various clothes and per centage of farmers wove cotton cloth

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total for Mengchiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	14.3	0.9	2.6	2.4	15.3	[illegible]	—
Suiyuan	11.9	1.6	10.9	13.7	19.0	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	62.1	9.1	11.4	4.8	29.3	—	—
Tsinghai	17.5	5.0	1.2	13.1	15.8	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	26.4	4.6	4.4	11.6	25.8	12.8	[illegible]
Shensi	26.5	4.0	6.5	5.0	38.3	50.9	[illegible]
Shansi	19.0	4.7	6.0	5.7	17.5	38.5	[illegible]
Hopeh	38.0	3.6	6.6	8.2	39.8	38.8	[illegible]
Shantung	36.6	6.5	7.9	6.5	36.7	38.9	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honan	24.3	9.6	5.3	6.9	45.7	58.7	[illegible]
Kiangsu	39.9	12.5	20.8	10.8	76.9	31.4	[illegible]
Anhwei	43.3	4.0	10.4	11.7	68.0	29.8	[illegible]
Hupeh	42.8	8.9	13.9	13.1	72.2	35.4	[illegible]
Hunan	39.1	6.7	10.7	12.1	72.3	29.7	[illegible]
Kiangsi	36.5	3.4	6.4	11.6	76.6	28.8	[illegible]
Chekiang	51.9	15.9	18.0	14.3	79.6	19.0	[illegible]
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szechwan	21.2	8.5	6.7	6.2	48.1	26.3	[illegible]
Fukien	31.4	6.0	9.4	12.2	33.7	4.9	[illegible]
Kwangtung	28.0	24.8	10.2	17.3	26.8	11.6	[illegible]
Kwangsi	16.1	4.3	3.3	3.1	28.1	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	10.8	6.6	4.7	7.8	45.6	22.2	[illegible]
Yunnan	20.4	7.5	9.5	12.8	36.9	28.6	[illegible]
Grand Total	28.8	7.2	8.8	9.8	48.9	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Kind of clothes
2. Made with foreign cloth
3. Silk
4. Rayon cloth
5. Woolen cloth
6. Socks
7. Per centage of farmer woven cotton cloth

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

3. Commodities

Table No. 4 Amount of commodities purchased by a m[redacted] in one year and per centage of farmers purchased

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total for Mengchiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	4.6	74.2	19.3	22.8	69.1	8.1	88.7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Suiyuan	4.8	99.2	41.4	23.7	85.6	4.7	80.3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	7.6	58.8	84.0	15.9	94.2	16.1	8.9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tsinghai	1.8	27.8	84.0	—	38.2	4.9	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	1.1	77.3	63.6	10.0	39.5	7.9	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shensi	4.3	55.7	54.4	23.9	92.1	10.6	20.7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Shansi	3.8	40.7	26.5	24.5	66.1	5.5	71.1	[illegible]	[illegible]	21.5
Hopeh	4.3	64.3	22.0	31.4	136.5	9.9	94.7	[illegible]	[illegible]	32.1
Shantung	5.2	69.6	29.0	29.3	148.2	9.0	92.7	[illegible]	[illegible]	52.7
Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honan	5.9	69.3	32.5	28.6	70.8	9.9	76.9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Kiangsu	12.3	61.6	50.0	35.5	100.1	24.2	88.1	[illegible]	[illegible]	65.7
Anhwei	8.0	57.4	50.6	35.2	101.7	22.5	78.9	[illegible]	[illegible]	54.0
Hupeh	7.4	61.8	63.1	37.0	39.0	18.7	73.8	[illegible]	[illegible]	55.1
Hunan	16.5	53.6	46.5	29.5	25.8	13.0	70.7	[illegible]	[illegible]	43.1
Kiangsi	6.1	55.8	72.3	32.0	39.9	16.2	54.0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chekiang	10.2	73.5	41.7	28.2	73.7	30.6	80.3	[illegible]	[illegible]	81.5
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szechwan	8.9	80.0	35.3	14.1	29.3	6.7	8.1	[illegible]	[illegible]	20.0
Fukien	8.3	62.9	38.1	22.5	73.6	24.1	78.5	[illegible]	[illegible]	70.3
Kwangtung	12.8	51.1	41.8	36.1	83.9	18.4	82.6	[illegible]	[illegible]	42.4
Kwangsi	9.6	50.3	52.6	37.7	60.0	20.6	75.2	[illegible]	[illegible]	23.0
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	2.7	46.6	39.3	13.6	31.5	13.5	5.1	[illegible]	[illegible]	13.8
Yunnan	4.3	71.2	51.0	41.1	45.7	18.2	27.1	[illegible]	[illegible]	33.1
Grand Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Amount of commodities purchased by a middle class farmer in one year
2. Sugar (chin)
3. Salt (chin)
4. Kerosene (chin)
5. Fire wood
6. Matches (small box)
7. Soap (cake)
8. Per centage of farmers purchased
9. Kerosene
10. Soap

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Table No. 5 per centage of Farmers purchased various kind of [redacted]

[redacted]	1 [redacted]	2 [redacted]	3 [redacted]	4 [redacted]	5 [redacted]	6 [redacted]	7 [redacted]
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	25.0	36.1	11.1	5.6	—	—	[illegible]
Suiyuan	20.0	5.7	5.7	—	—	—	[illegible]
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	22.2	44.4	11.1	—	—	—	22.2
Tsinghai	58.3	25.0	—	—	—	—	16.7
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	37.8	28.0	1.2	—	—	4.9	28.1
Shensi	33.5	26.1	5.7	10.9	0.4	9.6	13.8
Shansi	25.4	32.6	16.0	5.9	—	10.7	9.4
Hopeh	3.9	36.6	6.5	22.4	0.1	19.3	11.2
Shantung	2.6	21.3	39.4	20.4	0.2	8.1	8.0
Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honan	13.1	45.6	2.5	22.4	0.2	10.7	5.5
Kiangsu	15.2	13.0	44.0	8.9	—	3.4	15.5
Anhwei	29.0	27.5	17.4	4.7	—	4.7	16.7
Hupeh	21.3	29.2	11.7	4.3	5.8	14.9	12.8
Hunan	21.9	4.4	1.2	0.6	34.4	5.0	32.5
Kiangsi	33.5	16.8	2.4	4.8	20.9	2.4	19.2
Chekiang	31.0	5.8	16.5	2.5	13.6	—	30.6
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szechwan	42.0	7.2	0.3	5.9	2.3	0.7	41.6
Fukien	12.5	—	6.3	13.7	22.5	—	45.0
Kwangtung	2.6	1.7	15.4	42.7	6.8	—	30.8
Kwangsi	10.5	3.8	6.7	36.4	18.4	—	24.2
Sub-total for South Cnina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	33.3	3.7	—	—	16.7	—	[illegible]
Yunnan	29.0	—	—	7.2	—	—	[illegible]
Grand Total	28.8	18.8	10.0	10.0	8.5	6.8	[illegible]

1. Vegetable oil
2. Sesame oil
3. Soybean oil
4. Peanut oil
5. Tea oil
6. Cotton oil
7. Others

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Table No. 6 Percentage of the Kerosene supply for farmers by various companies

[illegible]	1	2	3	4	5
Total for Meng-chiang Area					
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	47.4	23.7	13.1	—	15.8
Total for China	54.6	22.7	—	—	22.7
Ninghsia	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	75.0	—	—	—	25.0
Sinkiang	—	50.0	—	—	50.0
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	100.0	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	55.8	15.9	0.7	2.9	24.7
Shantung	45.5	25.6	6.8	3.0	19.1
Sub-total for North China	45.0	21.7	7.8	0.1	25.4
Honan	49.2	22.9	7.9	5.2	14.8
Kiangsu	—	—	—	—	—
Anhwei	50.1	20.4	9.6	4.9	15.0
Hupeh	41.8	15.3	20.6	6.4	15.9
Hunan	43.0	15.9	15.8	8.6	16.7
Kiangsi	51.6	15.6	14.8	4.9	13.1
Chekiang	53.5	13.2	1.5	7.0	24.8
Sub-total for Central China	45.8	22.4	7.5	3.7	20.6
Szechwan	41.3	18.8	2.3	15.1	22.5
Fukien	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangtung	51.9	21.8	4.5	11.5	10.3
Kwangsi	44.6	16.9	3.6	7.2	27.7
Sub-total for South China	41.8	21.9	5.5	2.0	28.8
Kweichow	47.4	21.1	2.9	1.7	26.9
Yunnan	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	62.1	17.2	—	—	20.7
	60.0	18.0	—	—	22.0
	60.4	19.1	8.7	3.8	31.0

1. Mei-fu Company
2. Asia Company
3. Te-tu-ku Co.
4. Kuang-hua Co.
5. Others

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

Table No. 8 Percentage of farmers purchased kind of fertilizer and farm instruments

	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	5.7	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	2.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	2.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	0.3	3.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	1.5	1.0	—	—	100.0	—	—	—
Shensi	10.2	1.2	3.5	3.5	93.0	—	—	—
Shansi	6.4	0.2	10.3	0.8	76.2	10.3	2.4	—
Hopeh	21.8	0.9	13.5	4.6	70.9	7.4	3.6	—
Shantung	47.2	1.0	21.1	0.5	64.3	8.9	5.2	—
Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honan	13.5	2.8	5.8	1.5	84.3	5.3	2.6	—
Kiangsu	53.3	3.1	34.3	28.1	28.5	3.7	5.4	—
Anhwei	33.9	1.4	12.1	10.4	68.9	3.4	5.2	—
Hupeh	46.1	2.5	2.1	8.3	77.1	—	12.5	—
Hunan	18.1	1.5	—	—	100.0	—	—	—
Kiangsi	27.1	1.3	10.5	26.3	63.2	—	—	—
Chekiang	36.9	15.5	17.7	48.1	27.9	—	6.3	—
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szechwan	34.6	1.7	2.2	6.5	87.0	—	4.3	—
Fukien	38.4	27.0	10.0	80.0	5.0	—	5.0	—
Kwangtung	38.2	17.3	20.0	66.7	—	—	13.3	—
Kwangsi	21.4	0.3	26.5	35.3	32.3	—	5.9	—
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	18.0	—	28.6	28.6	14.3	—	28.5	—
Yunnan	7.7	1.5	20.0	40.0	33.3	—	6.7	—
Grand Total	23.1	3.9	13.6	25.8	54.0	2.1	5.9	—

1. Kind of Fertilizer
2. Yu-Ping
3. Fei-tien-fen
4. Kind of instrument
5. Scoop wheel
6. Rice hulling machine
7. Cotton gin
8. Cotton fluffing machine
9. Others

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

5. Article of Luxury

Table No. 9 Percentage of farmers purchased cigarettes and wine and percentage of farmers smoke or drinks

Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	[illegible]
Chahar	63.9	24.5	45.6	[illegible]
Suiyuan	50.5	17.9	33.3	[illegible]
Total for China	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	9.9	22.8	17.9	35.7
Tsinghai	36.2	1.1	28.7	[illegible]
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—
Kansu	28.6	12.7	32.7	19.1
Shensi	32.5	11.4	32.8	17.8
Shansi	48.3	22.0	40.9	29.5
Hopeh	41.1	30.5	37.9	39.0
Shantung	54.9	29.3	45.3	39.8
Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—
Honan	32.7	28.3	31.6	34.4
Kiangsu	62.6	35.3	44.6	45.3
Anhwei	50.7	39.4	51.2	30.8
Hupeh	62.4	22.2	51.5	35.7
Hunan	53.4	7.5	53.0	16.4
Kiangsi	64.5	12.2	44.8	22.0
Chekiang	66.4	35.1	46.1	44.5
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—
Szechwan	62.9	7.8	61.5	13.6
Fukien	59.6	17.5	54.4	[illegible]
Kwangtung	48.8	16.1	46.7	25.3
Kwangsi	49.7	7.4	45.3	14.0
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	51.4	5.7	40.5	7.0
Yunnan	43.0	16.8	45.2	[illegible]
Grand Total	[illegible]	10.3	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Per centage of farmers purchased
2. Wine (saki)
3. Cigarettes
4. Per centage of farmer who smoke or drink
5. Wine
6. Cigarettes

439 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

40

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

3. Farmer's change o

(1) No. of farmers left village and its percentage by Hsien

	1	2	3		4		5	6	7
Total for Meng-chiang Area									
Chahar	38	23	27,128	—	37,240	—	415,600		—
Suiyuan									
Total for China									
Ninghsia	16	11	18,924	8.2	17,038	7.4	229,900		74.4
Tsinghai	17	11	18,198	9.8	20,802	11.2	185,700		74.4
Sinkiang									
Kansu	1,047	872	1,883,634	—	3,487,509	—	30,918,008		—
Shensi	9	7	999	2.7	829	2.3	36,800		67.4
Shansi	16	6	2,983	6.4	4,027	8.6	46,918		67.5
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Shangtung									
Sub-total for North China	66	25	41,875	10.5	41,181	10.3	399,700		56.4
Honan	92	47	61,825	7.2	65,761	7.6	864,200		62.3
Kiangsu	105	82	20,852	1.4	50,927	3.5	1,458,000		77.9
Anhwei	130	120	117,559	3.0	331,264	8.5	3,888,500		92.4
Hupeh	108	93	196,317	3.8	410,385	7.9	5,191,800		87.7
Hunan	343	295	334,728	—	792,576	—	10,538,300		—
Kiangsi									
Chekiang	104	94	172,801	3.9	267,099	6.1	4,377,200		86.2
Sub-total for Central China	61	49	189,118	4.3	489,327	11.2	4,370,000		86.4
Szechwan	62	43	144,649	7.0	219,424	10.6	2,072,600		78.7
Fukien	70	36	220,977	10.2	264,254	12.2	2,162,500		94.3
Kwangtung	75	36	147,511	8.0	252,521	10.8	2,327,200		99.7
Kwangsi	83	30	95,653	6.7	141,848	10.0	1,425,160		42.5
Sub-total for South China	75	58	73,444	2.7	150,886	5.5	2,732,200		86.3
Kweichow	426	252	871,552	—	1,518,260	—	15,090,100		—
Yunnan									
Grand Total	148	64	154,837	6.0	295,890	11.4	2,594,[illegible]		52.1
	65	33	77,267	7.5	80,215	7.8	1,035,800		64.4
	97	55	83,830	3.4	261,252	10.5	2,493,300		71.7
	95	41	11,535	1.4	48,563	5.8	838,580		56.8
	257	129	172,632	—	390,030	—	4,365,680		—
	81	23	52,141	2.2	71,126	16.6	418,900		35.1
	105	37	17,251	3.2	40,770	7.6	537,400		38.8
	1,500	1,001	1,620,748	4.8	3,686,349	9.9	[illegible]		70.7

1. No. of Hsien in Province
2. No. of Hsien reported
3. Leaving the village by whole family
4. Number of houses moving out
5. Per centage of farm families moved out against total no. of families in Hsien
6. Young men and women left farm home of village
7. No. of houses
8. Per centage against total number of houses in Hsien
9. Total no. of farm houses reported by each Hsien
10. Total no. of farm houses reported by each Hsien and its per centage against total no. of farm houses in the Province

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED 141

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(2) Majority of the farmers left village with number of families

	1-2人	3-4人	5-6人	7-8人	9-10人	11-20人	21人以上
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]
Chahar	6.7	20.0	53.3	—	13.3	—	[illegible]
Suiyuan	7.2	35.7	21.4	14.3	14.3	—	[illegible]
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	—	28.6	14.3	42.8	14.3	—	—
Tsinghai	—	38.4	30.8	23.1	—	—	9.7
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	4.5	36.4	22.7	22.7	9.1	—	4.6
Shensi	2.7	28.4	25.7	20.3	13.5	4.0	5.4
Shansi	8.0	36.2	32.6	13.8	5.8	0.7	2.9
Hopeh	2.5	27.4	31.9	18.6	16.1	0.5	3.0
Shantung	2.0	25.1	36.4	18.7	13.3	2.0	2.5
Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honan	2.4	2.7	29.5	15.5	20.3	2.8	6.8
Kiangsu	5.9	29.0	31.4	18.9	12.4	—	2.4
Anhwei	2.6	23.5	27.8	22.6	13.9	2.6	7.0
Hupeh	5.7	20.7	28.3	24.5	17.0	1.9	1.9
Hunan	6.2	26.2	35.4	16.9	13.8	—	1.5
Kiangsi	12.9	36.8	28.1	14.0	7.0	—	1.4
Chekiang	4.5	40.5	37.1	11.2	6.7	—	—
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szechwan	6.7	28.6	32.8	17.7	10.9	—	3.3
Fukien	10.9	41.3	19.5	17.4	8.7	—	2.2
Kwangtung	9.2	35.5	36.9	11.9	2.6	—	3.9
Kwangsi	14.7	27.9	32.8	11.5	3.2	—	4.9
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	12.5	33.3	20.8	25.0	—	—	8.4
Yunnan	5.7	8.6	31.4	34.3	14.3	—	9.1
Grand Total	8.0	28.7	31.4	17.7	12.7	1.0	[illegible]

1. Per centage of farmers moved out of village with number of person in each family
2. 1-2 persons in family
3. More than 2 persons

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(3) Farmed acreage of majority of farmers moved out of village

	-5畝	-10畝	-15畝	-20畝	-25畝	-30畝	-35畝	-40畝	-45畝	-50畝	-75畝	-100畝	100畝以上
[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[illegible]	14.3	28.6	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.1	—	35.7	8.1
[illegible]	—	16.7	—	16.7	—	—	—	—	—	8.3	8.3	25.0	25.0
[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[illegible]	—	57.1	—	—	28.6	—	—	—	—	14.3	—	—	—
[illegible]	15.4	38.5	30.7	15.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[illegible]	23.3	30.2	18.6	2.3	9.3	4.7	—	2.3	2.3	4.7	—	2.3	—
[illegible]	26.4	28.7	8.0	9.2	3.5	4.6	2.3	1.2	1.2	3.5	2.3	3.4	5.7
[illegible] 山西	25.7	26.5	20.4	8.0	5.3	5.3	—	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	2.6	2.6
[illegible] 河北	34.5	36.3	8.3	5.9	2.7	1.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.6	2.4	1.9	2.7
[illegible] 山東	49.5	37.4	4.2	3.2	1.1	1.6	0.5	0.5	—	—	1.0	—	1.0
[illegible] 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[illegible]	31.6	26.7	7.1	5.3	3.1	2.2	1.3	1.8	0.5	5.8	1.8	8.4	4.4
[illegible] 江蘇	52.1	36.5	4.8	3.0	0.6	0.6	—	—	—	—	1.2	1.2	—
[illegible] 安徽	30.1	35.4	13.3	2.6	0.9	4.4	1.8	1.8	0.9	2.6	0.9	3.5	1.8
[illegible] 湖北	50.0	33.3	3.7	9.2	—	—	—	1.9	—	—	1.9	—	—
[illegible] 湖南	53.3	23.3	6.7	11.6	—	1.7	—	—	—	1.7	1.7	—	—
[illegible] 江西	44.6	25.0	3.6	17.8	—	1.8	1.8	1.8	—	1.8	1.8	—	—
[illegible] 浙江	62.8	28.2	3.8	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	2.6	—	—	—
[illegible] 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[illegible]	55.7	21.2	10.6	3.5	1.8	0.9	—	1.8	0.9	2.7	0.9	—	—
[illegible] 福建	53.3	26.7	6.7	6.7	2.2	2.2	—	2.2	—	—	—	—	—
[illegible] 廣東	67.6	26.5	4.2	—	—	1.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[illegible] 廣西	70.8	20.8	—	4.2	—	2.1	—	—	—	2.1	—	—	—
[illegible] 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
[illegible]	66.6	16.7	8.3	—	—	4.2	—	—	—	4.2	—	—	—
[illegible]	60.6	21.2	6.1	3.0	—	6.1	—	—	—	—	3.0	—	—
[illegible]	48.2	20.7	7.9	6.4	2.0	3.1	0.6	0.9	0.8	3.1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Per centage of farming acreage for each farmer who moved out of the village
2. Five mou
3. More than 100 mou

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(4) Percentage of various farmers moved out of village

	1	2	3	4
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—
Chahar	31.1	21.9	34.0	[illegible]
Suiyuan	21.4	34.0	28.9	14.9
Total for China	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	36.7	27.4	21.3	14.6
Tsinghai	18.5	31.1	37.7	12.7
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—
Kansu	21.0	42.2	23.6	13.2
Shensi	22.4	38.3	27.2	12.1
Shansi	15.0	30.2	38.0	16.8
Hopeh	19.8	38.3	27.2	14.7
Shantung	15.6	40.4	29.3	14.7
Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—
Honan	26.0	28.4	30.8	14.9
Kiangsu	16.2	21.4	43.5	18.9
Anhwei	18.7	27.5	35.2	18.6
Hupeh	20.4	21.1	43.1	15.4
Hunan	20.1	18.1	40.6	21.1
Kiangsi	27.4	24.5	31.6	16.5
Chekiang	17.7	19.6	42.7	20.0
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—
Szechwan	22.4	22.7	37.3	17.6
Fukien	24.8	25.9	34.4	14.9
Kwangtung	13.7	18.3	45.9	22.1
Kwangsi	12.1	24.5	42.3	21.1
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	20.0	31.2	30.4	18.5
Yunnan	17.8	20.9	42.2	19.1
Grand Total	18.6	22.0	34.0	[illegible]

1. Land owner
2. Farmed with own land
3. Tenant farmer
4. Others

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

5. Percentage for the place of relocati[redacted] after the farmers left from village

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total for Mengchiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	31.4	18.3	11.6	7.2	5.9	12.8	7.5	2.8	[illegible]
Suiyuan	14.5	10.8	11.6	8.5	8.7	29.5	5.2	6.8	[illegible]
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hinghsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	9.4	15.0	10.5	6.6	21.9	14.0	8.8	2.5	11.3
Sinkiang	13.7	15.9	14.1	8.1	10.3	18.6	8.3	8.4	[illegible]
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	12.1	20.1	10.9	6.2	11.2	18.2	10.4	3.9	7.0
Shansi	20.6	16.7	12.3	9.7	11.1	14.6	8.2	5.1	1.7
Hopeh	11.8	21.1	17.6	9.1	5.2	19.5	7.9	5.1	2.7
Shantung	15.4	24.3	17.8	6.3	6.0	18.1	5.0	5.1	2.0
Sub-total for North China	11.7	22.3	13.9	6.3	8.5	17.3	5.7	7.7	6.6
Honan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsu	20.3	16.6	12.3	9.4	8.8	16.3	6.8	5.2	3.5
Anhwei	11.2	30.0	18.5	7.5	5.3	13.6	6.2	3.3	4.4
Hupeh	19.2	18.0	14.6	9.3	13.6	13.8	6.3	2.2	3.0
Hunan	14.8	17.8	18.3	7.7	9.5	22.4	6.6	1.6	1.3
Kiangsi	14.4	18.2	15.7	8.3	9.8	19.3	7.5	2.4	4.4
Chekiang	16.0	27.3	17.6	8.7	5.9	12.5	4.9	2.8	3.9
Sub-total for Central China	12.5	28.7	14.8	6.7	5.3	18.3	8.3	4.3	1.1
Szechwan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fukien	14.5	18.9	16.8	10.9	7.6	16.2	10.4	2.4	2.3
Kwangtung	14.0	17.1	10.7	9.1	11.9	18.1	8.3	3.6	7.2
Kwangsi	6.6	30.1	20.8	7.4	3.1	13.6	6.5	2.3	9.6
Sub-total for South China	5.0	20.8	12.6	9.1	5.2	21.9	11.4	7.3	6.1
Kweichow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	12.7	13.5	13.2	11.8	9.1	17.0	12.3	4.9	9.6
Grand Total	9.1	16.0	16.0	8.9	6.0	22.1	8.8	5.7	7.4
[illegible]	14.8	21.3	15.4	8.3	7.7	17.8	7.4	6.0	[illegible]

1. Arrived in a city as refugee
2. Arrived in a city as laborer
3. Arrived in a city and plans to get a living
4. Arrived in city and settle down in a house
5. Arrived in a village as refugee
6. Arrived in a village and farming
7. Unsettled, in move
8. Arrive in a barren land area and begin to work
9. Others

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

Table No. 7 per cenage for the place c[redacted]cupation after youth left from villag[redacted]

6) 青年男女離村之去處與他之百分比(%)

省名	到城市作工	到城市做事	到城市去學	到別村作雇農	到偏僻荒地墾殖	其他
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	29.5	18.8	12.3	31.6	5.6	2.2
熱河	24.3	9.1	10.4	29.3	17.5	9.4
安徽	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	24.4	9.4	9.1	46.5	1.2	9.4
青海	23.5	19.1	13.9	25.5	15.9	2.1
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	24.4	14.9	14.4	30.6	4.2	11.5
陝西	23.9	22.1	15.7	26.8	6.6	4.9
華北 山西	24.9	24.3	16.7	20.3	10.0	3.8
華北 河北	30.8	21.4	16.4	22.9	4.7	3.8
華北 山東	28.9	19.0	18.7	20.2	8.2	5.0
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	23.9	18.1	24.8	23.1	5.9	4.2
華中 江蘇	35.5	21.9	15.3	19.2	4.1	4.0
華中 安徽	28.1	19.2	15.1	26.2	3.9	7.5
華中 湖北	24.1	21.9	15.1	31.7	2.6	4.6
華中 湖南	27.2	18.8	20.0	17.6	4.2	12.2
華中 江西	28.3	26.2	12.6	16.6	4.0	12.3
華中 浙江	35.9	16.9	16.5	22.4	5.3	3.8
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	25.6	21.5	19.1	23.3	3.8	6.7
華南 福建	24.8	18.6	14.2	19.1	6.3	17.0
華南 廣東	30.8	21.6	16.8	16.1	4.4	10.3
華南 廣西	26.0	18.1	25.1	20.2	6.3	4.3
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	19.7	19.2	10.4	25.9	11.0	13.8
雲南	21.8	17.2	20.4	25.2	7.3	8.1
加權平均	27.7	20.1	17.5	28.6	5.8	6.8

Total for Mengchiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Arrived in a city and working
2. Arrived in a city and seeking for position
3. Arrived in a city and plans to study
4. Arrived in a village and hired in a farms
5. Arrived in a barren area and opening waste land
6. Others

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 194[redacted]

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

(. The cause of leaving the village (%)

7) 農民離村之原因(%)

省名	1 農村破產	2 耕地過少	3 農村人口增	4 農村負擔	5 水災	6 旱災	7 蟲災	8 災害過重	9 貧困	10 負債過高	11 高利貸	12 收穫不佳	13 農產品價格低	14 農業工資高	15 求學	16 經商謀生	17 其他	18 不明
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	5.1	—	—	—	2.6	7.7	33.3	18.0	15.4	5.1	—	2.6	5.1	—	—	—	5.1	—
新疆	3.0	—	—	2.9	20.6	14.7	17.7	2.9	17.7	8.8	—	—	—	—	2.9	—	8.8	—
陝西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.0	10.0	60.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.0	—
河北	3.1	—	—	—	6.3	12.5	3.1	28.1	21.9	9.4	—	3.1	—	—	—	—	12.5	—
山東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	1.7	—	—	—	7.6	18.5	15.1	5.9	11.7	19.3	—	10.1	1.7	—	1.7	0.8	5.9	—
河南	—	1.7	1.1	2.2	9.5	21.8	28.5	8.4	6.7	5.6	—	3.3	1.1	—	1.1	1.7	4.5	2.8
山西	2.5	11.4	4.4	2.5	4.9	12.9	4.0	4.4	24.2	8.9	0.5	4.9	4.0	—	3.0	1.0	4.0	2.5
河北	5.9	5.0	5.8	5.3	8.8	10.7	12.3	6.5	16.3	2.1	0.1	4.3	0.8	0.2	4.6	0.5	8.4	2.4
山東	3.9	5.6	6.2	0.6	12.9	9.0	7.6	2.3	31.8	0.6	0.3	2.3	—	0.3	4.2	3.1	8.7	0.6
小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	1.1	5.3	3.5	1.4	11.4	11.2	22.7	10.5	13.3	3.6	—	2.7	0.7	—	4.6	1.6	3.7	2.7
江蘇	6.0	4.1	2.6	1.8	10.6	11.9	7.0	2.8	24.6	1.6	0.5	7.3	1.8	2.6	2.6	4.4	7.5	0.3
安徽	3.2	0.4	1.4	4.3	17.6	28.7	14.7	4.6	13.3	2.5	0.4	1.4	2.1	0.4	1.4	0.7	2.8	—
湖北	1.4	—	0.7	0.7	16.9	17.6	18.3	7.1	19.7	4.9	0.7	4.9	0.7	—	3.6	0.7	2.1	—
湖南	4.4	2.7	4.9	1.1	14.8	18.1	15.4	6.6	15.4	1.7	0.6	3.8	—	0.6	4.7	1.1	2.1	—
江西	3.5	0.7	2.1	0.7	14.9	22.0	17.0	6.4	12.1	5.0	—	4.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	2.1	7.1	—
浙江	4.1	5.1	3.0	1.0	6.6	13.7	11.2	4.6	19.8	0.5	—	4.1	5.1	—	3.0	2.0	12.7	3.5
小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	4.7	2.7	2.3	5.5	2.0	11.4	15.7	11.0	14.9	15.7	2.3	1.6	2.0	0.4	0.8	—	4.3	2.7
貴州	3.1	1.0	1.0	2.1	5.2	6.2	33.0	12.4	18.5	5.2	1.0	—	2.1	—	—	1.0	8.2	—
雲南	6.3	2.1	4.9	4.2	4.9	4.2	9.1	2.8	23.7	8.4	1.4	5.6	3.5	4.9	0.7	2.1	11.2	—
廣西	5.5	2.1	4.2	1.4	4.2	6.3	5.5	9.0	32.6	2.1	1.4	2.8	0.7	—	4.2	5.5	12.5	—
小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
全州	1.5	—	—	2.9	10.3	10.3	26.5	8.8	7.3	20.6	2.9	1.5	—	1.5	—	—	5.9	—
雲南	2.8	1.4	7.0	1.4	5.6	9.9	11.3	8.5	11.3	8.5	7.0	—	2.8	—	2.8	2.8	15.5	—
加權平均	3.8	3.7	3.6	2.6	9.8	13.2	14.3	6.8	18.2	4.8	0.6	3.7	1.5	0.5	2.9	1.0	7.6	2.6

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Economic failure of farm village
2. Lack of farm acreage
3. Increase of farm population
4. Financial difficulty of farm village
5. Flood
6. Drought
7. Distress of bandit
8. Other disaster
9. Poverty
10. Heavy taxation
11. High rate of land lease
12. Bad harvest
13. Low prices of farm product
14. Lack of subsidiary work
15. To study
16. To improve business or occupation
17. Others
18. Unknown

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

(1) The amount of various food consumed by persons in 1936
(unit: Kilogram)

1) 每人每年食糧中各種主要食糧之數量 (1936)

地名	大豆	豌豆	蠶豆	扁豆	綠豆	豆類小計	穀類總計	甘薯	馬鈴薯	芋	蓮藕小計	總計
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	2.90	0.40	0.20	1.65	2.40	7.55	187.05	3.65	72.35	—	76.00	[illegible]
Suiyuan	1.30	1.25	5.95	0.80	0.35	7.65	253.15	—	95.15	—	95.15	[illegible]
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	1.75	1.55	—	0.10	0.05	3.45	247.05	12.55	9.95	—	22.50	[illegible]
Tsinghai	3.80	5.05	19.10	—	—	27.95	240.45	5.55	49.95	—	55.50	[illegible]
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	4.65	1.75	7.95	0.70	0.80	15.85	245.45	16.85	35.70	—	5	[illegible]
Shensi	6.25	1.75	4.05	3.35	4.65	20.05	281.85	4.30	8.45	—	12.75	[illegible]
Shansi	6.85	0.60	3.45	3.65	6.60	21.15	289.05	4.25	35.05	—	39.30	[illegible]
Hopeh	11.05	0.35	0.80	4.55	11.75	28.50	328.50	26.40	2.50	—	28.90	[illegible]
Shantung	36.45	1.50	1.30	9.95	9.75	58.95	334.80	36.60	8.55	—	45.15	[illegible]
Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honan	15.50	0.10	6.45	2.85	2.00	26.90	296.55	36.75	6.10	—	42.85	[illegible]
Kiangsu	12.60	4.75	4.10	0.25	4.75	26.45	279.25	36.85	1.20	11.50	49.55	[illegible]
Anhwei	9.30	5.00	8.40	0.35	10.75	33.80	314.70	29.80	0.05	—	29.85	[illegible]
Hupeh	9.65	11.50	10.60	0.85	5.35	37.90	298.35	12.95	5.00	0.10	18.05	[illegible]
Hunan	4.10	4.55	1.80	0.50	1.25	12.20	303.45	47.80	0.65	0.55	49.00	[illegible]
Kiangsi	9.85	2.65	1.85	1.60	1.55	17.50	297.90	26.25	13.65	0.30	40.20	[illegible]
Chekiang	7.40	4.20	3.75	4.35	1.50	21.20	292.70	19.60	2.35	—	21.95	[illegible]
Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szechwan	9.45	10.10	11.10	1.05	4.65	36.35	317.40	50.05	6.35	—	56.40	[illegible]
Fukien	5.65	0.85	0.85	0.80	1.25	9.40	252.95	66.00	9.45	—	75.45	[illegible]
Kwangtung	5.00	0.60	1.25	1.80	1.60	10.25	265.75	72.00	2.85	—	74.85	[illegible]
Kwangsi	4.25	0.95	1.90	0.90	1.20	9.20	274.95	28.25	3.40	2.20	33.85	[illegible]
Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	16.40	6.55	8.35	1.35	2.45	35.10	306.50	26.50	7.05	—	33.55	[illegible]
Yunnan	14.20	14.05	5.85	1.35	1.90	37.35	293.20	8.60	2.01	—	10.61	[illegible]
Grand Total	11.70	3.15	4.30	2.85	6.75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Soybeans
2. Broad bean
3. Peas
4. Black bean
5. Green peas
6. Sub-total of Bean family
7. Total of grain consumed
8. Sweet potatoes
9. Potatoes
10. Taro
11. Sub-total of potato family
12. Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

2. Comparative table for the percentage of foodstuff consumed by one person in normal years. (1933 and 1936)

2) 每人常年食料中各種主要食糧佔量之百分率(1933, 1936年) (%)

省名	1. 縣數		4. 米		5. 麥		6. 小麥		7. 大麥		8. 燕麥		9. 麥類小計	
	2. 一九三三年	3. 一九三六年	4. 一九三三年	5. 一九三六年	6. 一九三三年	7. 一九三六年	8. 一九三三年	9. 一九三六年	10. 一九三三年	11. 一九三六年	12. 一九三三年	13. 一九三六年	14. 一九三三年	15. 一九三六年
察哈爾	18	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
綏遠	6	9	—	0.6	3	2.4	1	0.3	11	5.0	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
寧夏	10	11	—	—	10	8.5	2	0.6	25	22.4	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
青海	788	992	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	4	5	14	16.7	34	18.8	2	2.0	2	1.3	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
陝西	5	9	—	0.2	40	22.8	28	33.1	6	11.1	39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
北 山西	20	27	2	0.7	26	27.7	10	6.8	4	3.6	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
北 河北	39	43	6	7.0	36	38.6	4	2.5	—	0.3	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
北 山東	72	81	1	0.7	27	26.1	2	0.6	9	8.9	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
北 小計	98	119	1	1.7	14	11.4	3	0.8	—	0.2	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
河南	75	92	1	0.4	19	17.6	3	0.7	—	0.1	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
中 江蘇	245	292	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
中 安徽	56	95	3	4.1	30	27.2	6	2.1	—	—	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
中 湖北	45	49	43	42.0	18	15.1	12	9.8	—	—	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
中 湖南	28	41	43	51.7	20	15.5	8	2.5	—	0.2	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
中 江西	21	33	34	58.7	21	10.7	11	6.0	—	0.2	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
中 浙江	37	33	49	78.5	4	1.5	3	0.3	—	—	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
中 小計	23	44	48	78.3	7	1.4	4	0.6	—	—	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
四川	42	43	66	75.8	10	4.5	2	0.6	—	—	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
西 雲南	196	243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
西 廣東	55	70	33	61.1	12	4.5	7	1.4	1	0.4	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
西 廣西	19	27	50	71.9	7	1.1	4	0.2	1	0.2	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
西 小計	41	45	73	71.6	3	1.3	2	0.1	—	—	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
貴州	32	51	52	77.7	3	0.8	2	0.3	—	0.1	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
雲南	92	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
加權平均	21	20	37	58.9	6	3.1	7	2.1	1	0.5	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	23	35	44	64.7	9	3.8	5	1.4	2	0.6	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	772	992	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ningnsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of Hsien reported
2. 1933
3. 1936
4. Rice
5. Wheat family
6. Wheat
7. Barley
8. Oats
9. Sub-total of wheat family

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

Comparative table for the per centage of foodstuff consumed by one person in normal years. (1933 and 1936)

2) 每人需年食料中各種主要食糧 重量之百分率 (1933, 1936年) (%)

省名	1 小米 1933	1 小米 1936	2 稗米 1933	3 高粱米	4 玉蜀黍 1933	4 玉蜀黍 1936	5 玉米 1933	5 玉米 1936	6 高粱 1933	6 高粱 1936	7 荞麦 1933	7 荞麦 1936	8 雜粮小計 1933	8 雜粮小計 1936	9 大豆 1933	9 大豆 1936	10 豆類 1933	10 豆類 1936	11 蚕豆 1933	11 蚕豆 1936	12 豌豆	13 豆類小計 1933	13 豆類小計 1936	14 馬鈴薯 1933	14 馬鈴薯 1936	15 甘薯 1933	15 甘薯 1936	16 馬鈴薯甘薯小計 1933	16 馬鈴薯甘薯小計 1936	17 總計 1933	17 總計 1936	18 稻米 1933	18 稻米 1936	19 小麦 1933	19 小麦 1936	20 麦粉	21 麦粉小計 1933	21 麦粉小計 1936
Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ninghsia	46	39.1	0.7	7.4	12	4	0.7	9	10.2	7	1.8	78	59.9	3	1.1	1	0.2	1	0.1	0.6	0.9	2	7	2.9	100	71.1	1.4	27.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsinghai	17	8.6	18.4	3.8	32	1	0.4	4	2.6	5	1.2	59	39.0	1	0.4	1	0.4	1	1.1	0.2	0.1	1	4	2.2	100	72.7	—	27.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shensi	4	7.1	17.7	20.7	27	3	0.9	1	3.1	9	2.1	44	51.6	—	0.6	—	0.6	4	—	—	—	—	4	1.2	100	81.6	4.7	3.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shansi	2	1.2	0.7	0.7	3	—	0.6	1	—	2	1.4	8	6.6	—	1.3	4	1.7	14	6.4	—	—	—	18	9.4	100	81.2	1.9	16.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for North China	8	12.0	6.3	4.9	12	12	7.5	6	3.3	7	4.2	45	38.2	3	1.6	2	0.6	5	2.7	0.2	0.3	1	11	5.4	98	82.4	5.6	12.0	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honan	16	13.7	4.4	1.5	9	11	13.5	3	3.6	5	3.7	44	48.4	3	2.1	1	0.6	3	1.4	1.1	1.6	3	10	6.8	100	95.6	1.5	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsu	22	24.0	2.7	3.4	7	11	10.9	9	8.7	3	1.5	52	51.2	3	2.1	1	0.2	2	1.1	1.1	2.0	3	9	6.5	100	88.0	1.3	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Annwei	29	27.0	0.7	1.8	5	18	24.0	16	15.0	2	1.3	70	69.8	6	3.1	—	0.1	1	0.2	1.3	3.3	5	12	8.0	100	91.9	7.4	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hupeh	20	17.2	0.1	1.2	3	13	13.5	23	21.9	1	0.5	60	54.4	11	9.6	1	0.4	1	0.3	2.6	2.6	4	17	15.5	100	88.1	9.6	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hunan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kiangsi	19	15.0	0.1	0.6	1	12	11.7	13	13.6	1	1.0	46	42.0	6	4.4	—	—	3	1.8	0.8	5.6	5	14	12.6	99	88.0	10.3	1.7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chekiang	1	0.8	0.1	0.2	1	7	5.9	5	5.0	1	0.5	15	12.5	4	3.9	3	1.5	2	1.3	0.1	1.5	2	11	8.3	99	87.7	11.5	0.4	0.4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1	0.7	—	0.1	—	3	2.4	7	6.5	2	2.0	13	11.7	5	2.7	3	1.5	3	2.4	0.1	3.1	5	16	9.8	100	91.4	8.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for Centrel China	14	2.2	—	0.3	—	4	1.2	3	0.9	1	2.1	22	6.7	3	3.0	3	3.6	3	3.4	0.3	1.7	2	11	12.0	99	94.3	4.1	1.6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Szechwan	16	0.1	—	0.1	—	4	1.1	3	0.4	3	0.7	26	2.4	5	1.1	5	1.3	2	0.5	0.1	0.4	4	16	3.4	98	86.1	13.5	0.2	0.2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fukien	10	0.9	—	—	1	2	0.7	1	0.1	6	1.2	20	2.9	6	2.9	5	0.6	5	0.5	0.5	0.5	5	21	5.0	100	88.2	7.8	3.9	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangtung	2	0.1	—	0.1	1	7	4.1	1	0.1	1	1.0	12	5.4	3	2.4	2	1.3	1	1.2	1.4	0.5	2	8	6.8	58	93.1	6.2	0.7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	4	0.1	0.1	0.3	—	15	4.5	4	1.2	1	0.7	24	7.2	6	2.6	4	2.8	6	1.0	0.3	1.3	5	21	10.0	98	84.6	13.7	1.7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kweichow	21	0.2	—	0.1	—	1	0.2	—	0.2	1	0.1	23	0.8	3	1.7	2	0.3	2	0.3	0.2	0.4	2	9	2.9	94	77.1	20.0	2.9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yunnan	2	0.2	—	0.4	1	4	0.9	1	0.4	—	0.1	8	2.0	6	1.5	1	0.2	1	0.4	0.5	0.5	3	11	3.1	97	78.1	21.1	0.8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	13	0.2	—	0.2	1	10	5.4	2	0.7	1	0.5	27	7.1	7	1.4	1	0.3	2	0.6	0.3	0.4	3	13	3.0	97	89.0	9.2	1.1	0.7	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5	0.6	0.5	0.5	1	16	10.5	3	1.1	4	2.0	29	15.2	8	4.8	3	1.9	5	2.5	0.4	0.7	4	20	10.3	100	90.1	7.8	2.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1	0.2	—	0.2	1	14	6.7	3	0.2	3	1.7	22	9.0	4	4.4	8	4.4	3	1.8	0.4	0.1	3	18	11.1	100	—	2.7	6.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	13	10.2	1.0	1.1	6	8	8.0	5	7.4	3	1.3	38	[illegible]	4	3.5	2	0.9	3	1.3	0.8	2.0	3	12	8.5	89	87.8	8.7	3.8	0.3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1. Miscellaneous grain
2. Millet
3. 1933
4. 1936
5. Mi-tzu
6. Panicled millet
7. Glutinous millet
8. Maize
9. Kaoliang
10. Buckwheat
11. Sub-total of miscellaneous grain
12. Bean family
13. Soybean
14. Broad beam
15. Peas
16. Black bean
17. Green beans
18. Green bean
19. Sub-total of bean family
20. Total grain
21. Potato family
22. Sweet potatoes
23. Potatoes
24. Taro
25. Sub-total of potato family
26. Others

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

STAT

RESTRICTED

3. Amount of fishes and poultries consumed by persons in 1936
(unit: kilogram)

184

3) 每人常年所消費各種魚肉及雞鴨蛋之數量（1936年）(單位：斤)

省名	1 報告縣數	2 牛肉	3 羊肉	4 豬肉	5 肉類小計	6 雞鴨肉	7 魚	8 雞鴨（隻）
寧夏	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	10	1.45	2.85	3.90	8.20	0.60	—	20
新疆	11	2.25	8.30	10.50	21.05	2.35	0.60	52
甘肅	988	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	5	1.00	10.60	9.35	20.95	1.55	—	39
河北	9	0.85	7.45	6.40	14.70	1.95	—	61
山東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	26	1.05	4.00	5.45	10.50	1.85	—	49
江蘇	44	0.85	2.40	5.25	8.50	1.00	—	35
安徽	80	0.95	3.00	3.10	7.05	0.80	—	30
湖北	119	2.50	1.65	4.25	8.40	0.65	0.05	32
湖南	92	2.65	1.35	4.60	8.60	1.55	0.10	40
江西	291	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
浙江	95	2.90	2.70	5.55	11.15	0.20	0.10	45
小計	52	1.60	1.50	9.20	12.30	2.90	0.40	68
四川	38	2.05	0.80	6.85	9.70	2.85	0.60	48
雲南	34	2.80	1.80	9.75	14.35	3.20	0.40	54
貴州	35	3.00	0.80	9.75	13.55	2.10	0.70	44
廣東	53	3.90	0.25	11.20	15.35	2.90	0.20	64
廣西	48	1.55	1.20	8.35	11.10	2.45	0.85	60
小計	260	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
福建	74	2.15	1.85	7.95	11.95	2.20	0.05	33
小計	30	2.20	0.90	9.15	12.25	3.00	0.35	22
加權平均	46	4.05	0.30	8.75	13.10	3.15	—	33
	53	6.20	0.55	11.30	18.05	3.75	1.05	30
	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	18	3.80	2.40	13.95	20.15	3.45	—	53
	37	4.30	3.75	13.30	21.35	4.65	—	38
	1.009	2.65	1.90	7.30	11.85	1.95	0.25	48

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chanar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ningnsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of hsien reported
2. Beef
3. Lamb
4. Pork
5. Sub-total of meat
6. Poultry
7. Fish
8. Chicken and duck (head)

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

4. Percentage of the people consumed fish, meat and poultry in 1936

4) 每人常年所消費各種魚肉數量之百分率(1936年) (%)

省名	1 豬肉	2 羊肉	3 牛肉	4 雞鴨肉	5 魚
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—
蒙古察哈爾	44.3	32.4	16.5	6.8	—
蒙綏境	43.7	34.6	9.4	9.8	2.5
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—
青海	41.6	47.1	4.4	6.9	—
新疆	30.3	35.2	25.3	9.7	—
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	44.1	33.4	8.5	15.0	—
華北 山西	55.3	25.3	8.9	10.5	—
華北 河北	39.7	38.5	11.5	10.3	—
華北 山東	46.7	18.1	27.5	7.1	0.6
華北 小計	44.9	13.2	25.8	15.1	1.0
河南	—	—	—	—	—
華中 江蘇	48.5	23.6	25.3	1.7	0.9
華中 安徽	59.0	9.6	10.2	18.6	2.6
華中 湖北	52.1	6.1	15.6	21.7	4.5
華中 湖南	54.3	10.0	15.6	17.8	2.3
華中 江西	59.6	4.9	18.4	12.8	4.5
華中 浙江	60.7	1.4	21.1	15.7	1.1
華中 小計	58.0	8.3	10.6	17.0	5.9
四川	—	—	—	—	—
華南 福建	56.0	13.0	15.1	15.5	0.4
華南 廣東	58.7	5.8	14.1	19.2	1.2
華南 廣西	53.0	1.8	26.1	19.1	—
華南 小計	48.4	2.4	26.5	16.1	6.6
貴州	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	59.1	10.2	16.1	14.6	—
全國平均	51.2	14.4	16.5	17.9	—
	51.9	13.5	18.9	13.9	1.8

1. Pork
2. Lamb
3. Beef
4. Chicken and duck
5. Fish

Total for Mengchiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ningnsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

2. Usage of Farm Product
Per centage of Farm Product Consumption in 1933 and 1936

省名	稻				麥				粟				玉蜀黍				高粱				大豆				棉				烟草				花生				甘薯			
	人用	食料	飼料	種子	人用	食料	飼料	種子	人用	食料	飼料	種子	人用	食料	飼料	種子	人用	食料	飼料	種子	人用	食料	飼料	種子	人用	食料	飼料	種子	人用	食料	飼料	種子	人用	食料	飼料	種子	人用	食料	飼料	種子
	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年	九三三年	九三六年
Total for Meng-cniang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chahar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suiyuan	87	88	—	—	10	10	3	2	81	81	1	—	13	18	5	6	18	27	1	5	12	13	69	55	80	79	6	5	12	15	2	1	78	82	2	1	10	7	10	10
Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	71	—	—	14	13	19	15	31	23	16	11	12	13	41	53	67	69	15	11	10	12	8	8	77	69	4	6	9	10	10	15
Ningnsia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tsingnai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Snensi	90	77	—	—	10	13	—	10	90	85	—	—	7	15	3	—	20	45	55	40	10	12	15	3	85	72	—	20	10	8	5	—	81	71	—	8	12	13	7	8
Shansi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	75	4	1	12	18	10	6	63	65	2	5	15	17	20	13	29	26	53	51	14	17	4	6	4	66	—	7	10	12	16	15
Hopeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shantung	94	83	—	2	6	11	—	4	79	75	3	1	14	18	4	6	49	42	29	26	13	15	9	17	53	46	34	38	11	11	2	5	64	64	8	12	8	11	20	13
Sub-total for North China	85	85	2	1	8	5	5	9	82	84	3	3	12	10	3	3	45	28	38	50	11	7	6	15	80	92	10	1	10	6	—	1	72	69	11	8	10	5	7	18
Honan	86	87	2	2	9	7	3	4	82	82	2	1	12	11	4	6	29	17	31	26	10	8	30	49	82	86	4	3	11	9	3	2	80	74	4	7	9	6	7	13
Kiangsu	84	89	1	1	6	8	9	2	74	79	1	2	12	10	13	9	45	37	33	28	9	9	13	26	87	86	—	2	7	9	6	3	81	85	5	4	9	7	5	4
Anhwei	81	87	4	1	6	8	9	4	73	69	2	2	9	9	16	20	61	46	23	34	8	7	8	13	72	75	15	10	10	5	3	10	83	79	5	7	5	5	7	9
Hupeh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hunan	88	87	1	1	7	6	4	6	85	85	2	1	9	9	4	5	43	33	40	41	9	7	8	29	—	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	74	6	6	7	5	8	15
Kiangsi	77	82	2	1	11	8	10	9	64	74	6	6	12	10	18	10	39	41	35	35	10	9	16	15	—	38	—	50	—	12	—	—	70	75	6	8	8	5	16	12
Chekiang	77	76	3	3	8	7	12	14	71	66	7	6	12	11	10	17	35	30	38	30	11	11	15	19	—	40	—	10	—	10	—	40	63	66	7	4	5	6	25	24
Sub-total for Central China	78	78	4	4	9	9	9	9	71	73	7	4	13	11	9	12	39	38	33	28	10	12	18	22	—	40	—	40	—	13	—	7	82	79	3	4	9	8	5	9
Szechwan	73	74	10	10	8	5	9	11	67	66	9	12	13	7	11	15	56	55	17	29	12	7	15	9	52	63	31	30	13	5	4	2	72	74	11	10	10	5	7	11
Fukien	82	72	10	10	5	6	3	12	73	73	7	9	8	7	12	11	45	43	28	25	9	8	18	24	—	61	—	20	—	9	—	10	76	75	14	11	8	6	4	8
Kwangtung	86	79	3	3	6	5	5	13	73	68	10	2	8	8	9	16	24	23	53	65	8	7	15	15	—	55	—	41	—	4	—	—	79	49	1	7	2	5	18	39
Kwangsi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total for South China	85	85	1	2	8	6	6	7	75	63	9	7	9	9	7	21	35	32	46	40	9	8	10	20	43	43	39	43	6	8	12	6	70	66	10	15	9	8	11	11
Kweichow	77	78	8	9	9	6	6	7	64	74	22	12	7	8	7	6	57	56	32	28	7	10	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	78	14	8	7	9	2	5
Yunnan	81	75	7	10	8	7	4	8	76	64	10	21	9	8	5	7	65	84	15	4	9	6	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	75	5	13	10	5	20	7
Grand Total	78	74	10	7	8	7	4	12	58	60	21	15	11	10	10	15	57	73	26	16	10	6	7	5	—	64	—	28	—	6	—	2	68	59	15	7	10	10	7	4
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	78	80	2	4	10	9	10	7	66	62	8	10	13	10	13	18	61	46	16	27	11	13	12	14	71	56	8	22	14	10	7	12	71	70	8	6	13	10	8	14
	84	85	3	2	8	7	5	6	69	63	9	11	12	10	10	16	38	41	29	24	11	8	22	27	62	50	17	28	13	10	8	12	63	49	20	24	10	7	7	20
全國平均	82	81	4	4	8	7	6	8	74	73	8	5	11	10	10	12	42	38	33	33	10	9	15	22	61	64	22	21	11	10	6	5	72	75	7	8	8	8	8	11

1. Rice
2. For food
3. For live stock feed
4. For seed
5. Other use
6. 1933
7. 1936
8. Wheat
9. Barley
10. Oats

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

STAT

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

2. Usage of Farm Product
Per centage of Farm Product Consumption in 1933 and 1936

[redacted]

Total for Meng-chiang Area
Chahar
Suiyuan
Total for China
Ninghsia
Tsinghai
Sinkiang
Kansu
Shensi
Shansi
Hopeh
Shantung
Sub-total for North China
Honan
Kiangsu
Anhwei
Hupeh
Hunan
Kiangsi
Chekiang
Sub-total for Central China
Szechwan
Fukien
Kwangtung
Kwangsi
Sub-total for South China
Kweichow
Yunnan
Grand Total

1. Mi-tzu
2. For food
3. For live stock feed
4. For seed
5. Other use
6. 1933
7. 1936
8. Glutinous millet
9. Corn
10. Kaoliang
11. Buckwheat
12. Soybean

支那主要食糧各種用途別百分率 (1933, 1936年) (續)

省名	1 糜米 人食用料 一九三六年	家畜飼料 一九三六年	種籽 〃	其用他途 〃	8 黍米 人食用料 一九三六年	家畜飼料 〃	種籽 〃	其用他途 〃	9 玉蜀黍 人用食料 一九三三年	人用食料 一九三六年	家畜飼料 一九三三年	家畜飼料 一九三六年	種籽 一九三三年	種籽 一九三六年	其他用途 一九三三年	其他用途 一九三六年
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	75	2	9	14	80	—	7	13	89	—	—	75	11	7	—	6
綏遠	76	4	12	8	70	2	11	17	86	—	9	73	5	17	7	—
支那	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	79	—	16	5	83	3	13	1	85	—	5	90	10	—	—	—
青海	72	6	12	10	68	3	17	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘粛	65	11	10	14	71	3	11	15	66	—	17	62	13	20	4	5
陝西	56	18	5	21	73	1	6	20	62	—	20	61	10	22	8	10
華北 山西	71	8	5	16	75	5	6	14	65	—	23	63	9	24	3	5
華北 河北	84	4	6	6	69	3	6	22	74	—	12	78	10	10	4	4
華北 山東	69	14	4	13	59	3	4	34	78	—	8	80	7	7	7	6
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	79	6	—	12	62	6	4	28	71	—	15	—	9	13	5	3
華中 江蘇	76	13	—	8	72	5	6	17	73	—	13	77	10	16	4	3
華中 安徽	75	10	—	5	60	10	10	20	63	—	25	73	9	25	3	8
華中 湖北	70	—	—	27	85	3	7	5	62	—	19	58	10	17	9	14
華中 湖南	67	21	—	5	78	15	4	3	57	—	24	60	10	21	9	12
華中 江西	—	—	—	—	73	12	8	7	67	—	8	60	10	8	15	7
華中 浙江	68	7	—	7	68	4	8	20	57	—	28	77	8	30	7	3
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	65	24	6	5	58	31	6	5	48	—	34	45	8	29	10	18
華南 福建	—	—	—	—	89	2	6	3	84	—	11	79	5	11	—	—
華南 廣東	62	30	4	4	57	23	6	14	91	—	4	82	5	10	—	2
華南 廣西	82	8	5	5	53	29	9	9	59	—	29	57	9	33	5	2
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	62	19	16	3	77	13	9	1	47	—	29	49	10	23	14	18
雲南	24	40	5	31	63	30	7	—	52	—	25	40	9	35	14	16
加權平均	72	10	6	12	68	6	6	20	66	—	19	66	9	19	6	7

省名	10 高粱 人用食料 一九三三年	人用食料 一九三六年	家畜飼料 一九三三年	家畜飼料 一九三六年	種籽 一九三三年	種籽 三六年	其用他途 一九三三年	其用他途 一九三六年	11 蕎麦 人食用料 一九三三年	人食用料 一九三六年	家畜飼料 一九三三年	家畜飼料 一九三六年	種籽 一九三三年	種籽 一九三六年	其用他途 一九三三年	其用他途 一九三六年	12 大豆 人食用料 一九三三年	人食用料 一九三六年	家畜飼料 一九三三年	家畜飼料 一九三六年	種籽 一九三三年	種籽 一九三六年	其用他途 一九三三年	其用他途 一九三六年
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	21	27	30	31	11	6	38	36	84	81	3	5	11	10	2	4	44	[illegible]	38	13	13	8	5	[illegible]
綏遠	23	33	45	37	9	9	23	21	57	53	20	25	8	12	15	10	38	[illegible]	39	6	9	10	14	21
支那	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	35	37	30	35	5	8	30	20	76	80	17	9	7	11	—	—	—	51	20	20	10	12	70	17
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	72	8	14	14	11	16	3	—	25	—	11	—	16	—	48
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘粛	27	27	41	29	11	12	21	32	73	72	9	8	13	14	5	6	40	49	19	15	13	11	28	25
陝西	21	18	37	34	9	6	33	42	70	78	9	10	13	8	8	4	38	49	26	11	11	7	25	33
華北 山西	36	28	41	44	10	6	13	22	78	80	6	5	10	7	6	8	35	59	46	4	9	8	10	29
華北 河北	55	48	27	27	8	7	10	18	86	88	2	2	8	9	4	1	36	60	44	6	10	8	10	26
華北 山東	59	56	21	15	6	5	14	24	83	85	2	5	8	6	7	4	42	46	31	14	8	8	19	32
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	58	56	22	19	7	6	13	19	81	82	4	9	9	6	6	3	47	64	34	13	8	8	11	15
華中 江蘇	38	34	21	16	9	5	32	45	75	80	11	9	9	8	5	3	47	44	14	11	10	9	29	36
華中 安徽	41	36	15	11	7	6	37	47	73	72	13	14	8	9	6	5	49	37	19	14	10	8	22	41
華中 湖北	33	22	12	6	7	6	48	66	67	76	17	8	11	8	5	8	64	53	8	7	13	9	15	31
華中 湖南	49	36	15	13	11	6	25	45	66	65	18	21	10	7	6	7	65	50	11	8	12	6	12	36
華中 江西	53	48	12	10	9	6	26	36	71	75	11	15	9	7	9	3	57	58	11	8	12	9	20	25
華中 浙江	41	33	8	7	5	6	46	54	81	72	9	14	6	6	4	8	73	54	11	9	8	6	8	31
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	25	17	11	8	10	8	54	67	46	58	35	27	8	8	11	7	67	62	10	5	9	9	14	24
華南 福建	52	70	—	17	2	7	46	6	71	74	12	13	6	12	11	1	65	56	14	10	7	6	14	28
華南 廣東	73	73	14	7	5	6	8	13	82	82	8	10	8	8	2	—	71	70	9	8	7	6	13	16
華南 廣西	59	44	19	18	8	7	14	31	40	55	49	34	11	8	—	3	70	54	10	7	9	9	11	30
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	44	33	13	12	11	11	32	44	58	62	16	20	11	11	15	7	68	59	12	11	12	10	8	20
雲南	32	21	27	18	12	8	29	53	59	56	24	33	10	7	7	4	59	49	16	16	11	9	14	21
加權平均	45	39	24	21	8	7	23	33	72	74	11	13	10	8	7	5	51	55	25	10	10	5	14	22

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted])

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940 [redacted]

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

2. Usage of Farm Product
Per centage of Farm Product Consumption in 1933 and 1936

STAT

支那主要食糧各種用途別百分率 (1933, 1936年) (續)

Province	Broad bean Food 1933	Broad bean Food 1936	Broad bean Feed 1933	Broad bean Feed 1936	Broad bean Seed 1933	Broad bean Seed 1936	Broad bean Other 1933	Broad bean Other 1936	Peas Food 1933	Peas Food 1936	Peas Feed 1933	Peas Feed 1936	Peas Seed 1933	Peas Seed 1936	Peas Other 1933	Peas Other 1936
蒙疆 Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾 Chahar	83	89	—	2	13	9	4	—	63	73	2	4	12	9	23	4
綏遠 Suiyuan	60	70	14	9	10	10	16	11	45	32	31	48	10	12	14	1
支那 Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏 Ninghsia	10	70	—	20	10	10	80	—	7	—	78	90	8	10	7	—
青海 Tsinghai	69	52	7	13	14	27	10	8	39	39	38	38	13	14	10	9
新疆 Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅 Kansu	55	45	27	24	12	12	6	19	29	26	52	61	10	10	9	3
陝西 Shensi	60	51	11	23	13	8	16	18	27	24	55	60	11	9	7	7
山西 Shansi	62	84	15	5	9	6	14	5	38	39	44	43	10	7	8	11
河北 Hopeh	85	81	7	2	6	10	2	7	56	60	26	19	8	10	10	11
山東 Shantung	77	66	10	7	6	9	7	18	60	54	23	20	8	7	9	19
華北小計 Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南 Honan	69	77	14	13	7	8	10	2	34	40	48	48	10	8	8	4
江蘇 Kiangsu	66	79	7	7	12	3	15	6	56	71	17	17	9	8	18	4
安徽 Anhwei	72	62	4	5	9	10	15	23	55	48	16	16	10	10	19	26
湖北 Hupeh	54	68	11	8	15	12	20	12	60	58	21	12	10	11	9	19
湖南 Hunan	62	63	11	10	11	9	16	18	68	76	11	5	11	9	10	10
江西 Kiangsi	78	81	2	3	10	8	10	8	79	81	2	6	10	7	9	6
浙江 Chekiang	74	65	12	12	8	7	6	16	75	74	7	10	6	7	12	9
華中小計 Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川 Szechwan	57	57	22	18	10	9	11	16	57	—	18	—	10	8	15	22
福建 Fukien	68	78	7	4	5	8	20	10	87	81	6	7	5	8	2	4
廣東 Kwangtung	83	93	2	2	11	5	4	—	88	91	2	2	8	7	2	—
廣西 Kwangsi	76	80	7	5	9	11	8	4	87	83	3	7	9	8	3	2
華南小計 Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州 Kweichow	59	63	15	15	11	9	15	13	66	61	7	10	12	9	15	20
雲南 Yunnan	47	42	32	41	11	11	10	6	58	65	16	20	9	9	17	6
加權平均 Grand Total	68	68	12	12	10	9	12	11	56	57	24	24	10	9	11	10

Province	Black bean Food 1936	Black bean Feed 1936	Black bean Seed 1936	Black bean Other 1936	Green bean Food 1936	Green bean Feed 1936	Green bean Seed 1936	Green bean Other 1936	Green bean (11) Food 1933	Green bean (11) Feed 1933	Green bean (11) Seed 1933	Green bean (11) Other 1933
蒙疆 Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾 Chahar	10	71	7	12	83	—	12	5	84	1	12	3
綏遠 Suiyuan	43	31	12	14	70	1	12	17	70	11	8	11
支那 Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏 Ninghsia	1	77	9	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海 Tsinghai	32	23	16	29	35	40	15	10	—	—	—	—
新疆 Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅 Kansu	27	48	10	15	77	5	7	11	20	17	10	53
陝西 Shensi	19	38	7	36	57	7	8	28	66	6	12	16
山西 Shansi	12	68	7	13	59	4	7	30	68	4	9	19
河北 Hopeh	14	64	8	14	64	5	7	24	69	9	9	13
山東 Shantung	21	47	7	25	47	6	5	42	59	10	7	24
華北小計 Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南 Honan	16	69	7	8	83	7	7	3	70	9	8	13
江蘇 Kiangsu	39	35	7	19	79	8	8	5	65	7	9	19
安徽 Anhwei	36	38	11	[illegible]	55	4	9	32	63	7	9	21
湖北 Hupeh	22	41	7	30	69	1	10	20	77	2	10	11
湖南 Hunan	55	8	8	29	74	5	6	15	74	6	10	10
江西 Kiangsi	57	7	9	27	77	2	8	13	76	2	13	9
浙江 Chekiang	44	14	8	34	77	1	6	16	83	—	7	10
華中小計 Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川 Szechwan	53	9	9	29	71	6	7	16	77	5	8	10
福建 Fukien	73	4	8	15	77	3	8	12	81	5	7	7
廣東 Kwangtung	80	3	7	10	91	1	6	2	81	1	7	11
廣西 Kwangsi	51	8	9	32	65	3	8	24	75	4	9	12
華南小計 Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州 Kweichow	52	15	8	25	59	6	10	25	60	5	14	21
雲南 Yunnan	51	20	8	21	73	14	8	5	62	9	11	18
加權平均 Grand Total	30	48	8	10	68	5	7	20	70	6	9	15

Province	Sweet potatoes Food 1933	Sweet potatoes Food 1936	Sweet potatoes Feed 1933	Sweet potatoes Feed 1936	Sweet potatoes Seed 1933	Sweet potatoes Seed 1936	Sweet potatoes Other 1933	Sweet potatoes Other 1936	Potatoes Food 1936	Potatoes Feed 1936	Potatoes Seed 1936	Potatoes Other 1936	Taro Food 1936	Taro Feed 1936	Taro Seed 1936	Taro Other 1936
蒙疆 Total for Meng-chiang Area	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾 Chahar	—	81	—	—	—	11	—	8	81	[illegible]	11	1	—	—	—	—
綏遠 Suiyuan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	1	12	1	—	—	—	—
支那 Total for China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏 Ninghsia	—	73	—	13	—	14	—	—	63	32	5	1	—	—	—	—
青海 Tsinghai	—	77	—	4	—	15	—	4	73	3	23	—	—	—	—	—
新疆 Sinkiang	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅 Kansu	—	65	—	15	—	16	—	4	68	14	14	4	—	—	—	—
陝西 Shensi	—	79	—	4	—	11	—	6	78	10	8	4	—	—	—	—
山西 Shansi	—	82	—	3	—	9	—	6	85	2	9	4	—	—	—	—
河北 Hopeh	—	82	—	2	—	7	—	9	87	1	7	5	—	—	—	—
山東 Shantung	69	86	20	5	2	5	9	4	84	2	7	7	98	—	2	—
華北小計 Sub-total for North China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南 Honan	80	85	—	5	20	6	—	4	90	2	7	1	—	—	—	—
江蘇 Kiangsu	80	81	5	11	15	6	—	2	82	7	7	4	76	4	19	1
安徽 Anhwei	55	65	20	13	10	8	15	14	25	38	7	30	—	—	—	—
湖北 Hupeh	60	74	20	15	8	7	12	4	69	11	9	11	50	40	10	—
湖南 Hunan	—	64	—	23	—	6	—	7	74	18	6	2	76	15	9	—
江西 Kiangsi	38	70	40	18	7	8	15	4	66	18	9	7	80	10	12	—
浙江 Chekiang	—	58	—	28	—	6	—	8	61	28	7	4	—	—	—	—
華中小計 Sub-total for Central China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川 Szechwan	68	66	21	20	5	8	6	6	67	14	10	9	95	—	5	—
福建 Fukien	50	65	35	26	8	—	7	5	74	22	3	3	—	—	—	—
廣東 Kwangtung	52	70	46	24	1	—	1	1	83	9	7	1	—	—	—	—
廣西 Kwangsi	52	66	30	23	9	—	9	4	67	20	9	4	94	2	4	—
華南小計 Sub-total for South China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州 Kweichow	—	52	—	26	—	9	—	13	57	19	10	14	—	—	—	—
雲南 Yunnan	—	69	—	21	—	8	—	2	74	16	9	1	—	—	—	—
加權平均 Grand Total	58	74	34	13	5	7	8	6	76	10	9	5	79	9	[illegible]	—

1. Broad bean
2. For food
3. For live stock feed
4. For seed
5. Other use
6. 1933
7. 1936
8. Peas
9. Black bean
10. Green bean
11. Green bean
12. Sweet potatoes
13. Potatoes
14. Taro

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

2. Usage of Farm Product
Per centage of Farm Product Consumption in 1933 and 1936

支那重要食糧作物用途別 百分率 (1933, 1936年)

省名	1 豆 人食用 1933	1 豆 人食用 1936	1 豆 家畜飼料 1933	1 豆 家畜飼料 1936	1 豆 種子 1933	1 豆 種子 1936	1 豆 其他用途 1933	1 豆 其他用途 1936	2 麻 人食用 1933	2 麻 人食用 1936	2 麻 家畜飼料 1933	2 麻 家畜飼料 1936	2 麻 種子 1933	2 麻 種子 1936	2 麻 其他用途 1933	2 麻 其他用途 1936	3 粟 人食用 1933	3 粟 人食用 1936	3 粟 家畜飼料 1933	3 粟 家畜飼料 1936	3 粟 種子 1933	3 粟 種子 1936	3 粟 其他用途 1933	3 粟 其他用途 1936
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	83	89	—	2	13	9	4	—	63	73	2	4	12	9	23	4	10	71	7	12	83	—	12	5
新疆	60	70	14	9	10	10	16	11	45	32	31	48	10	12	14	1	43	31	12	14	70	1	12	17
支那	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
直隸	10	70	—	20	10	10	80	—	7	—	78	90	8	10	7	—	1	77	9	13	—	—	—	—
青海	69	52	7	13	14	27	10	8	39	39	38	38	13	14	10	9	32	23	16	29	35	40	15	10
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	55	45	27	24	12	12	6	19	29	26	52	61	10	10	9	3	27	48	10	15	77	5	7	11
陝西	60	51	11	23	13	8	16	18	27	24	55	60	11	9	7	7	19	38	7	36	57	7	8	28
華北 山西	62	84	15	5	9	6	14	5	38	39	44	43	10	7	8	11	12	68	7	13	59	4	7	30
華北 河北	85	81	7	2	6	10	2	7	56	60	26	19	8	10	10	11	14	64	8	14	64	5	7	24
華北 山東	77	66	10	7	6	9	7	18	60	54	23	20	8	7	9	19	21	47	7	25	47	6	5	42
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	69	77	14	13	7	8	10	2	34	40	48	48	10	8	8	4	16	69	7	8	83	7	7	3
華中 江蘇	66	79	7	7	12	8	15	6	56	71	17	17	9	8	18	4	39	35	7	19	79	8	8	5
華中 安徽	72	62	4	5	9	10	15	23	55	48	16	16	10	10	19	26	36	38	11	25	55	4	9	32
華中 湖北	54	68	11	8	15	12	20	12	60	58	21	12	10	11	9	19	22	41	7	35	69	1	10	20
華中 湖南	62	63	11	10	11	9	16	18	68	76	11	5	11	9	10	10	55	8	8	29	74	5	6	15
華中 江西	78	81	2	3	10	8	10	8	79	81	2	6	10	7	9	6	57	7	9	27	77	2	8	13
華中 浙江	74	65	12	12	8	7	6	16	75	74	7	10	6	7	12	9	44	14	8	34	77	1	6	16
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	57	57	22	18	10	9	11	16	57	—	18	—	10	8	15	22	53	9	9	29	71	6	7	16
華南 廣東	68	78	7	4	5	8	20	10	87	81	6	7	5	8	2	4	73	4	8	15	77	3	8	12
華南 廣西	83	93	2	2	11	5	4	—	88	91	2	2	8	7	2	—	80	3	7	10	91	1	6	2
華南 小計	76	80	7	5	9	11	8	4	87	83	3	7	9	8	3	2	51	8	9	32	65	3	8	24
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	59	63	15	15	11	9	15	13	66	61	7	10	12	9	15	20	52	15	8	25	59	6	10	25
加權平均	47	42	32	41	11	11	10	6	58	65	16	20	9	9	17	6	51	20	8	21	73	14	8	5
	66	68	12	12	10	9	12	11	55	57	24	24	10	9	11	10	30	43	8	18	66	5	7	20

省名	4 高粱 人食用 1933	4 高粱 人食用 1936	4 高粱 家畜飼料 1933	4 高粱 家畜飼料 1936	4 高粱 種子 1933	4 高粱 種子 1936	4 高粱 其他用途 1933	4 高粱 其他用途 1936	5 玉蜀黍 人食用 1933	5 玉蜀黍 人食用 1936	5 玉蜀黍 家畜飼料 1933	5 玉蜀黍 家畜飼料 1936	5 玉蜀黍 種子 1933	5 玉蜀黍 種子 1936	5 玉蜀黍 其他用途 1933	5 玉蜀黍 其他用途 1936	6 小麦 人食用 1933	6 小麦 人食用 1936	6 小麦 家畜飼料 1933	6 小麦 家畜飼料 1936	6 小麦 種子 1933	6 小麦 種子 1936	6 小麦 其他用途 1933	6 小麦 其他用途 1936
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
支那	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
直隸	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	13	—	14	—	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	4	—	15	—	4
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	77	17	10	53	—	65	—	15	—	16	—	4	68	14	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	66	6	12	16	—	79	—	4	—	11	—	6	78	10	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華北 山西	68	4	9	19	—	82	—	3	—	9	—	6	85	2	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華北 河北	69	9	9	13	—	82	—	2	—	7	—	9	87	1	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華北 山東	59	10	7	24	69	86	20	5	2	5	9	4	84	2	7	7	98	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	70	9	8	13	80	85	—	5	20	6	—	4	90	2	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華中 江蘇	65	7	9	19	80	81	5	11	15	6	—	2	82	7	7	4	76	4	19	1	—	—	—	—
華中 安徽	63	7	9	21	55	65	20	13	10	8	15	14	25	38	7	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華中 湖北	77	2	10	11	60	74	20	15	8	7	12	4	69	11	9	11	50	40	10	—	—	—	—	—
華中 湖南	74	6	10	10	—	64	—	23	—	6	—	7	74	18	6	2	76	15	9	—	—	—	—	—
華中 江西	76	2	13	9	38	70	40	18	7	8	15	4	66	18	9	7	88	10	18	—	—	—	—	—
華中 浙江	83	—	7	10	—	58	—	28	—	6	—	8	61	28	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	77	5	8	10	68	66	21	20	5	8	6	6	67	14	10	9	95	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
華南 廣東	81	5	7	7	50	65	35	26	8	—	7	5	74	22	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 廣西	81	1	7	11	52	70	46	24	1	—	1	1	83	9	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	75	4	9	12	52	66	30	23	9	—	9	4	67	20	9	4	94	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	60	5	14	21	—	52	—	26	—	9	—	13	57	19	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
加權平均	62	9	11	18	—	69	—	21	—	8	—	2	74	16	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	70	6	9	15	53	74	34	13	5	7	8	6	78	10	9	5	78	8	12	—	—	—	—	—

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ningsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Broad bean
2. For food
3. For live stock feed
4. For seed
5. Other use
6. 1933
7. 1936
8. Peas
9. Black bean
10. Green bean
11. Green bean
12. Sweet potatoes
13. Potatoes
14. Taro

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

VI. Education for Farm Village

(1) Per centage of various schools in rural area

140

VI 鄉村教育

1) 各種鄉村教育機關所佔之百分比(%)

省名	縣古縣數	公立小學	私立小學	私塾	社會教育機關	職業教育機關	其他
寧夏	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	8	79.5	0.8	7.0	12.6	0.1	—
綏遠	10	49.7	13.1	36.7	0.5	—	—
冀	943	—	—	—	—	—	—
魯	5	70.6	21.0	6.8	1.6	—	—
豫	9	78.0	15.9	1.7	4.3	0.1	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	23	40.9	15.8	35.6	5.7	0.3	1.7
陝西	45	47.0	29.5	19.0	3.6	0.2	0.6
晉 山西	89	73.8	15.1	3.6	6.9	0.2	0.4
晉 河北	118	67.9	8.9	12.1	10.6	0.2	0.3
晉 山東	91	52.1	20.0	21.5	5.4	0.3	0.7
晉 小計	298	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	84	40.7	15.6	38.5	4.1	0.3	0.8
中 江蘇	52	38.5	6.3	50.5	3.7	0.4	0.6
中 安徽	42	17.6	7.2	73.1	1.2	0.3	0.6
中 湖北	33	19.1	15.6	63.0	1.6	0.2	0.5
中 湖南	32	32.1	33.8	31.8	1.6	0.4	0.3
中 江西	27	25.2	29.4	42.5	2.7	0.1	0.1
中 浙江	54	40.6	28.0	23.6	7.3	0.1	0.4
中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	69	37.7	11.7	47.2	0.9	0.9	1.6
粵 廣東	28	26.9	13.9	49.9	8.1	—	1.2
粵 廣西	45	21.3	39.2	36.7	1.7	0.3	0.3
粵 小計	73	66.1	19.1	6.5	6.8	0.2	0.7
貴州	22	33.8	14.7	49.4	0.7	0.4	1.0
雲南	35	75.0	10.9	9.8	1.6	0.2	2.5
加權平均	961	47.0	17.5	30.3	4.2	0.3	0.7

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. No. of hsien reported
2. Public grammar school
3. Private grammar school
4. Private school (old style)
5. Social educational organization
6. Vocational school

*39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

2. Per centage of the students attending various schools in rural area
3. Numbers of student in various schools in rural area

STAT

2) [redacted]　　3) [redacted]

省名	公立小學	私立小學	私塾	補習班 青年班	中學	公立小學	私立小學	私塾	中學
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
晉綏邊區	93.6	0.5	5.5	0.4	—	40	28	24	—
晉綏邊區	62.6	14.5	22.9	—	—	35	27	14	—
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	79.0	16.8	4.2	—	—	40	24	15	—
青海	87.9	11.6	0.4	0.1	—	45	35	16	—
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	57.3	15.3	24.3	0.6	2.5	64	56	35	[illegible]
陝西	56.8	28.5	12.3	0.4	2.0	52	32	18	[illegible]
華北 山西	82.7	13.5	1.9	0.3	1.6	39	28	13	135
華北 河北	83.2	8.1	6.9	0.3	1.5	38	29	14	137
華北 山東	63.9	19.9	13.5	0.3	2.4	53	46	15	175
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	58.0	14.1	24.3	0.4	3.2	64	45	18	147
華中 江蘇	59.5	7.4	30.0	0.7	2.4	75	76	24	[illegible]
華中 安徽	38.0	12.4	45.7	0.5	3.4	65	52	15	172
華中 湖北	33.6	16.8	48.0	0.2	1.4	68	48	23	129
華中 湖南	42.9	37.6	17.2	0.7	1.6	44	35	14	[illegible]
華中 江西	42.8	31.9	24.3	0.2	0.8	61	39	12	[illegible]
華中 浙江	55.5	31.3	12.2	0.3	0.7	72	53	22	[illegible]
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	51.6	12.0	30.5	1.3	4.6	60	58	23	[illegible]
華南 福建	44.5	18.9	35.8	—	0.8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
華南 廣東	28.0	44.3	25.5	0.2	2.0	72	57	25	[illegible]
華南 廣西	77.3	17.8	3.1	0.1	1.7	67	44	19	187
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	49.9	18.2	28.7	0.5	2.7	58	58	17	[illegible]
雲南	76.6	11.0	5.7	0.2	6.5	47	46	18	[illegible]
加總平均	60.2	18.3	19.2	0.4	1.9	56	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1. Public grammar school
2. Private grammar school
3. Private school (old style)
4. Vocational school
5. High school

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

4. Per centage of allotment of fund for the educational system in rural area
5. Per centage of various social education systen.

STAT

Total for Mengchiang Area
Chahar
Suiyuan

Total for China
Ninghsia
Tsinghai
Sinkiang
Kansu
Shensi
Shansi
Hopeh
Shantung

Sub-total for North China
Honan
Kiangsu
Anhwei
Hupeh
Hunan
Kiangsi
Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
Szechwan
Fukien
Kwangtung
Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
Kweichow
Yunnan

Grand Total

4) 各省[illegible]教育費用經費所佔之百分比(%)　　5) 各種之社會教育費用所佔之百分比(%)

省名	1 公立小學	2 私立小學	3 [illegible]	4 教育館	5 民衆夜校	6 民衆學校	7 民衆識字學校	8 民衆圖書館	9 民衆閱報處	10 其他
察哈爾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
綏遠	96.5	2.1	1.4	29	70	—	1	—	—	—
寧夏	98.1	1.9	—	50	—	—	—	—	50	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	100.0	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	—	—
甘肅	99.9	0.1	—	—	33	67	—	—	—	—
陝西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
山西	97.6	1.0	1.4	9	19	26	—	11	24	11
河北	97.0	1.0	2.0	14	62	5	—	—	13	6
山東	98.8	1.0	0.2	6	56	—	32	—	3	3
小計	96.5	3.2	0.3	14	75	—	4	—	1	6
河南	93.2	5.6	1.2	23	63	3	6	—	—	5
江蘇	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
安徽	96.3	2.7	1.0	25	51	9	8	1	5	1
湖北	85.4	13.8	0.8	67	23	5	1	—	1	3
湖南	90.3	8.6	1.1	47	37	6	4	5	—	1
江西	96.1	3.9	—	41	13	38	—	—	—	8
浙江	96.6	0.6	2.8	9	46	29	14	2	—	—
小計	96.8	2.4	0.8	25	38	17	4	—	—	16
四川	90.4	9.2	0.4	13	67	14	—	1	—	5
福建	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
廣東	96.5	0.3	3.2	11	60	16	1	2	4	6
廣西	94.8	5.2	—	—	64	22	8	—	—	6
小計	98.0	0.1	1.9	16	60	20	4	—	—	—
貴州	98.4	0.5	1.1	6	63	—	25	6	—	—
雲南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
加權平均	99.4	0.3	0.3	—	42	33	—	8	—	17
	96.6	1.9	1.5	50	5	—	17	17	—	11
	96.0	3.0	1.0	21	43	18	6	2	5	5

1. Public grammer school
2. Social education school
3. Vocational school
4. Education Hall
5. Adult education night school
6. Adult education school
7. Adult supplementary school
8. Public library
9. Public reading place
10. Other

#39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

6. Per centage of various vocational school

(6) 各種職業教育學校佔之百分比(%)

省名	1 農業學校	2 工業學校	3 商業學校	4 師範學校	5 貧民習藝所	6 職業學校	7 平民工廠	8 其他
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	—	50	—	—	—	50	—	—
寧夏	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
熱河	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
青海	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
陝西	—	50	—	—	—	50	—	—
華北 山西	22	—	—	—	11	17	39	11
華北 河北	—	—	—	5	23	39	24	9
華北 山東	9	11	11	—	4	21	—	44
華北 小計	—	17	10	7	9	35	22	—
河南	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華中 江蘇	15	16	—	5	5	30	29	—
華中 安徽	9	—	37	—	16	—	—	38
華中 湖北	22	38	—	—	13	23	4	—
華中 湖南	37	6	—	20	—	37	—	—
華中 江西	13	—	—	4	25	50	8	—
華中 浙江	25	—	—	—	25	50	—	—
華中 小計	30	—	30	—	20	—	—	20
四川	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 福建	3	2	—	2	34	2	55	2
華南 廣東	50	—	—	—	50	—	—	—
華南 廣西	20	20	—	10	50	—	—	—
華南 小計	—	—	—	33	—	—	33	34
貴州	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	—
加權平均	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	18	16	4	6	15	21	12	8

Total for Mengchiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Agriculture school
2. Technical school
3. Commercial school
4. Art school
5. Handcraft school for poor
6. Vocational school
7. Peoples workshop
8. Others

*39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 19[illegible]

RESTRICTED

STAT

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

6. Per centage of various vocational school

(6) 各種職業教育學校所佔之百分比(%)

省名	1 農業學校	2 工業學校	3 商業學校	4 藝術學校	5 貧民習藝所	6 職業學校	7 平民工廠	8 其他
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	—	50	—	—	—	50	—	—
冀北	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
熱河	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
遼寧	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
吉林	—	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
黑龍江	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
新疆	—	50	—	—	—	50	—	—
甘肅	22	—	—	—	11	17	39	11
陝西	—	—	—	5	23	39	24	9
華北 山西	9	11	11	—	4	21	—	44
華北 河北	—	17	10	7	9	35	22	—
華北 山東	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華北 小計	15	16	—	5	5	30	29	—
河南	9	—	37	—	16	—	—	38
華中 江蘇	22	38	—	—	13	23	4	—
華中 安徽	37	6	—	20	—	37	—	—
華中 湖北	13	—	—	4	25	50	8	—
華中 湖南	25	—	—	—	25	50	—	—
華中 江西	30	—	30	—	20	—	—	20
華中 浙江	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華中 小計	3	2	—	2	34	2	55	2
四川	50	—	—	—	50	—	—	—
華南 福建	20	20	—	10	50	—	—	—
華南 廣東	—	—	—	33	—	—	33	34
華南 廣西	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
華南 小計	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	—
貴州	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
雲南	18	16	4	6	15	21	12	8
加權平均								

1. Agriculture school
2. Technical school
3. Commercial school
4. Art school
5. Handcraft school for poor
6. Vocational school
7. Peoples workshop
8. Others

Total for Mengchiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute, 19[illegible]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

STAT

7. Per centage of kindergarten, gammer school, junior and senior high school.

7) 公私立前期與完全小學及初高級中學所佔之百分比(%)

省名	1 小學				6 中學			
	2 公立		5 私立		7 級別		10 設立性質	
	3 前期小學	4 完全小學	前期小學	完全小學	8 初級中學	9 高級中學	11 公立	12 私立
綏遠	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	89	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
冀	84	16	85	15	—	—	—	—
魯	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
豫	73	27	100	—	—	—	—	—
晉	78	22	69	31	—	—	—	—
陝	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘	64	36	56	44	100	—	80	20
寧	72	28	80	20	76	24	62	38
北 山西	75	25	68	32	95	5	80	20
北 河北	77	23	70	30	84	16	83	17
北 山東	86	14	86	14	93	7	86	14
北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	78	22	70	30	91	9	79	21
中 江蘇	83	17	75	25	89	11	66	34
中 安徽	66	34	67	33	88	12	88	12
中 湖北	64	36	69	31	85	15	27	73
中 湖南	72	28	84	16	100	—	73	27
中 江西	63	37	74	26	50	50	50	50
中 浙江	65	35	71	29	85	15	64	36
中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	77	23	74	26	90	10	87	13
南 福建	62	38	70	30	80	20	75	25
南 廣東	36	64	68	32	97	3	82	18
南 廣西	71	29	73	27	100	—	87	13
南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	65	35	78	22	100	—	100	—
雲南	74	26	67	33	97	3	97	3
加權平均	72	28	74	26	89	11	76	24

Total for Mengchiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

1. Grammer School
2. Public
3. Kindergarten
4. Grammer School
5. Private
6. High school
7. Grade
8. Junior High
9. Senior High
10. Classification of establishment
11. Public
12. Private

[illegible] Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture, Vol. II. Published by [illegible] Asia Research Institute, 19[illegible]

STAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2

RESTRICTED

8. Classification and numbers of teachers in grammer schools

STAT

Total for Meng-chiang Area
- Chahar
- Suiyuan

Total for China
- Ninghsia
- Tsinghai
- Sinkiang
- Kansu
- Shensi
- Shansi
- Hopeh
- Shantung

Sub-total for North China
- Honan
- Kiangsu
- Anhwei
- Hupeh
- Hunan
- Kiangsi
- Chekiang

Sub-total for Central China
- Szechwan
- Fukien
- Kwangtung
- Kwangsi

Sub-total for South China
- Kweichow
- Yunnan

Grand Total

8) 小學教員之出身狀況與每小學平均教員數

省名	1 小學教員各種資格所佔之百分率(%)											13 每小學平均教員人數
	1 專科以上學校畢業	2 師範畢業	3 高中畢業	4 普中畢業	5 職業學校畢業	6 師範學校畢業	7 師範學校畢業	8 師範學校畢業	9 小學畢業	10 完全學校畢業者	12 未詳	
蒙疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
察哈爾	—	42	2	2	—	23	4	19	8	—	—	1.2
綏遠	3	36	—	29	—	—	—	6	26	—	—	1.7
冀	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
寧夏	—	26	—	34	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	2.2
青海	—	37	—	43	1	—	3	—	16	—	—	1.9
新疆	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
甘肅	—	37	—	37	—	—	—	—	20	1	5	3.3
陝西	—	3	1	32	—	21	1	1	37	4	—	1.8
華北 山西	1	23	1	21	1	3	10	1	38	—	1	1.5
華北 河北	—	24	2	8	—	46	—	8	10	1	1	1.3
華北 山東	—	30	1	16	—	—	—	31	17	2	3	1.9
華北 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
河南	1	12	2	13	—	59	3	4	5	1	—	2.8
華中 江蘇	1	72	3	14	—	8	—	—	—	—	2	2.6
華中 安徽	1	40	3	46	1	1	—	1	5	1	1	3.5
華中 湖北	3	31	4	35	—	—	—	—	8	—	19	2.3
華中 湖南	—	35	2	38	—	17	1	—	4	3	—	2.1
華中 江西	2	23	3	46	—	—	—	—	15	—	11	2.3
華中 浙江	1	22	1	47	—	—	—	1	25	1	2	2.5
華中 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
四川	—	18	7	58	1	4	1	3	7	1	—	2.8
華南 福建	—	14	11	64	—	3	1	—	6	—	1	3.5
華南 廣東	—	21	4	58	—	4	—	1	7	2	3	3.1
華南 廣西	1	19	7	55	—	—	1	2	9	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
華南 小計	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
貴州	—	22	4	52	—	4	2	—	12	2	2	3.0
雲南	—	31	1	37	—	17	3	—	6	—	5	2.0
加權平均	0.6	28.1	2.7	35.7	0.2	9.5	1.4	3.5	14.6	0.8	2.8	2.4

1. Qualification of grammer school teacher (%)
2. Graduate of special course school
3. Normal school graduate
4. Senior High School graduate
5. Junior High School graduate
6. Vocational school graduate
7. Rural normal school
8. Elementary normal school
9. Teachers Training school
10. Grammer school graduate
11. Attending school
12. Unknown
13. Average numbers of teachers in each grammer school

/39 Statistical Data on Chinese Agriculture. Vol. II Published by East Asia Research Institute. 1940

STAT

162

RESTRICTED

Declassified in Part - Sanitized Copy Approved for Release 2012/05/04 : CIA-RDP82-00039R000300060001-2